

THE COMPLETE PEDIGREE BOOK
OF
**AMERICAN
CHAMPION
SAMOYEDS**

1907 – 1971

VOLUME ONE

Pages 1 to 100



**Produced by the Trustees of
The Goodrich Fund**

**Straus Printing Company
Madison, Wisconsin**

This book is dedicated
to the
Samoyed Club of America
in the memory of
Juliet T. Goodrich
in the hope that its study
and use will help to
preserve the breed we love.

FOREWORD

With the publication of the first two volumes of *The Complete Pedigree Book of American Champion Samoyeds*, a five year effort comes to an end. The problems along the way have been numerous, the greatest being that we had no idea of the size of the task when we undertook it. The number of American champions is doubling every ten years. It may well be that waiting another five or ten years would have made the job impossible. We estimate the total labor involved in compilation and verification at somewhere near 4000 hours — all volunteer labor, done by many people for the love of the breed.

Along the way we sacrificed one editor, numerous helpers who ran out of time or moved away, and the good will of many kind souls who offered their precious pictures and wondered why we were holding on to them for so long. Hopefully, the final result is worth the long wait. In the face of ever rising production costs, we have had to sacrifice first the hope to publish in hard covers, and second, the desire to have the entire book set in type. We have retained high quality in both paper and picture reproduction, with adequate margins for hardcover binding if desired. In their present form, these volumes should stand up to moderate use reasonably well. We suggest using them opened flat on a table or other hard surface, and not held in one's lap or on poorly supported surfaces.

After all the effort, this book would hardly be complete without acknowledging the many who helped to put it together. First, we wish to thank the committee members who planned and organized the book and helped many times along the way as it was being compiled. Lillian Crist, who provided the references to the English and New Zealand pedigree books; Ruth Homan Stevenson, who worked closely with the American Kennel Club to obtain needed information; Nell Collins, who provided numerous pictures; and Estalene Beckman, who also helped in picture gathering, but who should be especially thanked for providing the beautiful history of the Samoyed Club of America which leads off this book.

The pictures of dogs appearing here make these volumes a breeding

history instead of a mere compilation of names. For this we must extend our thanks to Joyce Cain, Jeanne Nonhof, and Peggy Borcharding, who spent many hours either soliciting pictures by mail or organizing them for the printer. The award winners' lists were compiled primarily by Martha Beal, Doris McLaughlin, and Cara Berryman. Special thanks must go to Ruth Kilbourn for the extensive use she let us make of her files and personal picture collection, and also to Bob and Dolly Ward and the Mason Library for many beautiful pictures. Dr. John Skinner, Professor of Small Animal Science, was kind enough to sponsor our work at the University of Wisconsin Computer Center on the Univac 1110 computer.

Organizations should be thanked for providing facilities and materials as well: *Popular Dogs Magazine*, for permission to reprint its award winners; the John Crerar Library of the Illinois Institute of Technology, for their extensive collection of old Gazettes and Stud Books; the Milwaukee Public Library, the Madison Public Library, and the University of Wisconsin Library, for their facilities; and, most important, the trustees of the Juliet Goodrich Fund for the trust, faith, and encouragement they have shown.

Last, but far from least, we acknowledge the three years of effort by Dorothy Hodges, who, as this book's first editor, and with a bit of help from husband Don, guided the initial preparation of the data. For all that is right with the book, Dorothy should get the credit. For all that is wrong, we must take the blame. We hope readers will let us know what they like and dislike, to help guide preparation of Volume Three. A tear sheet is included at the back of Volume Two for that purpose.

We present to the Samoyed fancy, our efforts. May you find in these pages, as we have, a sense of kinship with others, continuity with the past, and an appreciation of the value of good breeding.

October 1975

Bob Krauss
Wanda Krauss

CONTENTS

VOLUME ONE

Introduction	6
A Short History of the Samoyed Club of America by Estalene Beckman	9
Samoyed Club of America Annual Award Winners	34
Phillips' System Winners	37
Obedience Title Holders	41
Pedigrees	47
Index to Breeders and Kennel Names	317

VOLUME TWO

Pictures	347
Index to Dogs, Pictures, and Pedigrees	473

INTRODUCTION

This book is published in two volumes. Volume One contains the history of the Samoyed Club of America, award winners, obedience title holders, the pedigrees, and the breeder/kennel name index. Volume Two consists of the picture section and the alphabetic index to all dogs in the pedigrees. This arrangement was chosen so that one can work with a pedigree always at hand in one volume, while using the second volume to look at corresponding pictures or to search the index to find related dogs.

HISTORY OF SCA

The history of the breed is written just as surely in the people who established and preserved it as in the pedigrees of the dogs we now own. Our current SCA President, Mrs. M. Estalene Beckman, has written a short history of the first fifty years of the club (1923-1972), which will help to put the contents of this book in better perspective. We were fortunate enough to obtain, with the aid of friends, some photographs from scrapbooks, old show catalogues, and Christmas cards. Together with the history, these give an interesting glimpse into the past.

AWARD WINNERS

The awards for top winning dog, top producing bitch, etc. are rather straightforward, but as Mrs. Beckman relates, the names and Memorial Trophies associated with the awards have changed from time to time. The information presented here should clarify many details.

With permission of *Popular Dogs* magazine, the Phillips' System Award Winning Samoyeds are listed along with a tabulation of their winning point totals and their qualifying show placements, if published.

OBEDIENCE TITLE HOLDERS

Holders of all obedience titles earned through December 1971 are listed alphabetically by the

dog's name. Also included are: sex (if published) and the publication date for the highest title. Pedigree numbers are listed if the dog is also included in other sections of the book.

PEDIGREES

The pedigrees are arranged in chronological order except that dogs from repeated breedings are all listed together since they have the same pedigree. Some small changes in order were made to better use the available space. Non-champion littermates of Champions are included in the pedigree headings if they have Champion descendants.

Some imported dogs which became AKC Champions have littermates which never entered the U.S. but have AKC Champion descendants. Such littermates are not included in the pedigree headings, but will be found in the alphabetic index as get of their parents, along with their Champion brothers and sisters.

All AKC Champions and Utility Dogs published through December 1971 are included here. Volume Three will include Champions published from January 1972 through (tentatively) December 1976. At the current rate of about 100 Champions per year, Volume three will also be a sizeable undertaking.

In most cases, a minimum of three generations has been given in each pedigree to minimize the number of pages one has to consult to understand the various relationships between dogs. The number in parentheses behind a dog's name refers to the earliest pedigree in which that dog appears. One can thus trace a dog back as far as desired. As many generations as needed to tie into earlier pedigrees have been provided. Thus, any pedigree can be completed to Samoyeds imported into the United States. Where no pedigree number is given (except on foreign dogs) look elsewhere in the same pedigree.

Where possible, pedigrees are also referenced to information in *Samoyed Pedigrees*,

(Vols. 1 & 2) The Samoyed Association, England, 1960 & 1974: and, *The Samoyed (New Zealand)*, Pearl M. Wilson and Valerie E. P. Auckram, Cliff Press, Hastings, N. Z. (2nd Edition 1966). These references are denoted by square brackets containing "E-" or "A-" respectively, with English Champions shown as "ECH-".

Please note that foreign studbooks were not consulted. Thus, the pedigrees are frequently not complete to three generations on imported dogs. Dogs imported into the U.S. have the country of origin in parentheses following their names. Where "imported" appears, it indicates imports into the foreign country (usually England), and not into the United States.

BREEDER/KENNEL INDEX

Champions are grouped by breeder in a cross-referenced index. The dog's sex, year of birth, and champion progeny count are included to permit determination of a breeder's era, length of association with the breed, and influence on the breed.

This index also contains the kennel names used in the pedigrees. Occasionally the same kennel name may have been used successively or simultaneously by more than one breeder if they had related dogs. Many co-breeders are also cross-referenced here.

PICTURE SECTION

There are over 500 photographs of dogs in this section in addition to those pictured in the history section. Any person could have a dog's picture included for a nominal fee (to cover handling and negative production) provided the dog was a published Champion or Utility Dog prior to 1972. Dogs with titles published after December 1971 will be pictured in Volume Three.

The pedigree book committee and editors further solicited pictures of early Champions and selected non-champions. These were se-

lected to fill in historical gaps where owners and breeders were not alive or no longer in touch with the Samoyed fancy. While not all desired pictures were obtained, the collection provides a representative look at the breed throughout its history in the United States.

ALPHABETIC INDEX OF DOGS

The comprehensive index at the back of Volume Two lists every dog appearing in the pedigrees in alphabetic order with additional information from the Stud Book on those not listed in pedigree headings. Line one (all dogs) contains: pedigree number, picture indication "*", name, sex, AKC Registration number, champion progeny count (see below), stud book date, footnote code (if any) and color. Colors are taken directly from the AKC Stud Book listings, except that the following were all considered biscuit: tan, buff, brown, yellow, light brown, lemon, and fawn. Line two gives owner, birth date, and breeder for the dogs not in pedigree headings. Foreign dogs (denoted by an F in the registration number) and Champions not in a Stud Book as of late 1972, may be missing information.

Following each entry is a listing of mates (preceded by "X") and offspring from that mating which appear in the pedigrees. One can thus trace a dog's descendants as well as use the pedigrees in the usual way to trace ancestors.

CHAMPION PROGENY COUNT

A unique feature of this book is the count of Champion progeny through 1971 associated with each dog. It appears as a set of four numbers in square brackets, the first three numbers are the number of Champion descendants in the first (sons & daughters), second (grandsons & daughters), and third (great grandsons & daughters) generations. The final number is the total number of Champion descendants for all generations. Comparisons of these numbers permit some estimation of a dog's influence on the breed. Keep in mind, of course,

that earlier dogs tend to have larger totals. Totals for foreign dogs are not complete as all possible lines of descent were not traced. The table shows the number of Champions finished in each year, and a cumulative total for all years.

AKC SAMOYED CHAMPIONS BY YEAR					
Year	Champions Published	Total	Year	Champions Published	Total
1906	0	0	1939	12	137
1907	1	1	1940	10	147
1908	1	2	1941	12	159
1909	0	2	1942	8	167
1910	0	2	1943	5	172
1911	0	2	1944	6	178
1912	0	2	1945	5	183
1913	0	2	1946	19	202
1914	0	2	1947	17	219
1915	2	4	1948	20	239
1916	0	4	1949	26	265
1917	0	4	1950	30	295
1918	2	6	1951	25	320
1919	1	7	1952	23	343
1920	0	7	1953	34	377
1921	5	12	1954	35	412
1922	5	17	1955	39	451
1923	2	19	1956	27	478
1924	7	26	1957	40	518
1925	4	30	1958	39	557
1926	3	33	1959	29	586
1927	5	38	1960	29	615
1928	5	43	1961	31	646
1929	16	59	1962	32	678
1930	4	63	1963	44	722
1931	10	73	1964	62	784
1932	8	81	1965	61	845
1933	9	90	1966	62	907
1934	2	92	1967	74	981
1935	9	101	1968	91	1072
1936	7	108	1969	95	1167
1937	9	117	1970	75	1242
1938	8	125	1971	103	1345

VERIFICATION OF DATA

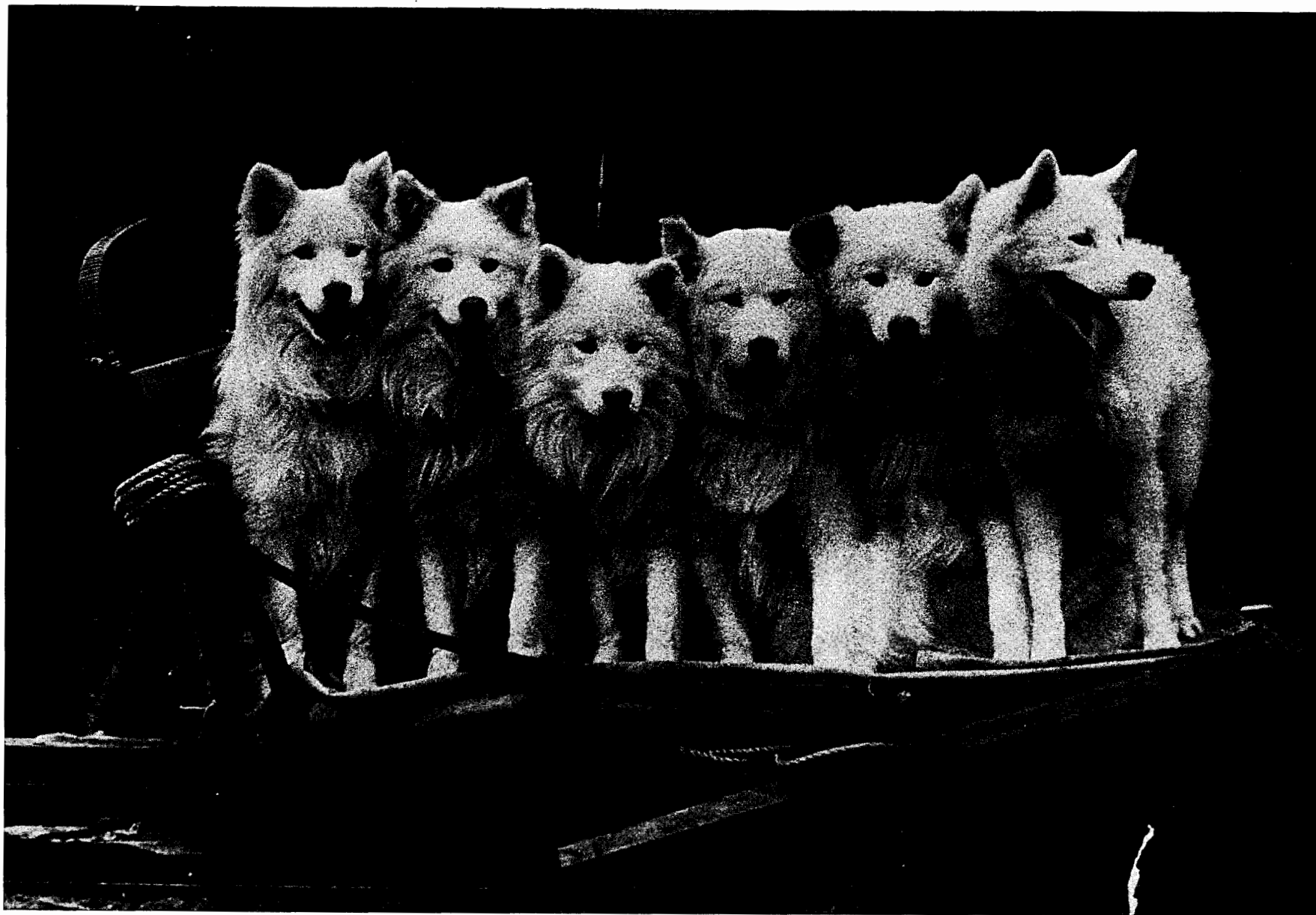
All pedigree and index data was obtained from the *Stud Book* of the American Kennel Club and the *American Kennel Gazette* (variously titled throughout the years). For foreign dogs, the English and New Zealand books were used as noted. Personal, private records of individuals and foreign studbooks were not used.

The *Stud Book* included all dogs registered until 1952. Since then, a dog is listed in the *Stud Book* only upon registration of its first progeny. Consequently, a number of present day Champions may not have complete *Stud Book* information in the pedigree headings or index since they had not been bred by 1972. This information will be updated in subsequent volumes.

For Champions, the owner indicated is the owner at the time the championship was gained. Former or subsequent owners can often be inferred by noting the breeder of record for a bitch's get.

All conflicts not resolvable from published records were settled by direct communication with AKC. Minor published errors in the records were resolved in favor of the most predominant usage. These cases are indicated in the index by footnote codes as follows:

- #1—Alternate spellings of name observed.
- #2—Championship not always indicated.
- #3—Obedience title not always indicated.
- #4—Alternate registration numbers observed.
- #5—Alternate Stud Book reference seen.
- #6—Name *and* Championship vary.
- #7—Alternate birthdates seen.
- #8—No sex indicated in Stud Book.
- #9—Name *and* Registration number vary.
- *—Registered name changed.
- #\$—Questionable color indicated.



Ch. Donerna's Barin (third from left) and other dogs of Alfred Seeley's on the eve of their departure to new homes, shortly before Mr. Seeley's death.

A SHORT HISTORY of THE SAMOYED CLUB of AMERICA (1923-1972)

by
M. Estalene Beckman

I. FOUNDING OF THE CLUB AND THE EARLY YEARS

Though the Samoyed Club of America was formally organized in 1923, the club actually had its beginnings a year or more earlier. Owners of true Samoyeds were becoming increasingly indignant over the undersized and atypical dogs of questionable ancestry being exhibited at shows as Samoyeds. For the most part, these dogs resembled Samoyeds only because they were white and had black points. Samoyeds had been known in America and seen in some Eastern dog shows since 1906, the year of the registration of Moustau of Argenteau, the reputed Russian champion, then owned by the world traveler and dog fancier, the Princess de Montyglyon. Sixteen years of importing fine English Samoyeds, and the serious breeding of pedigreed Samoyeds had awakened the interest of the American public. But the breed's reputation was being damaged by the small and inferior specimens, some of them unregistered and of uncertain parentage, that were being represented as true Samoyeds. There had been talk of the need for a breed club, but it did not become a reality until 1923.

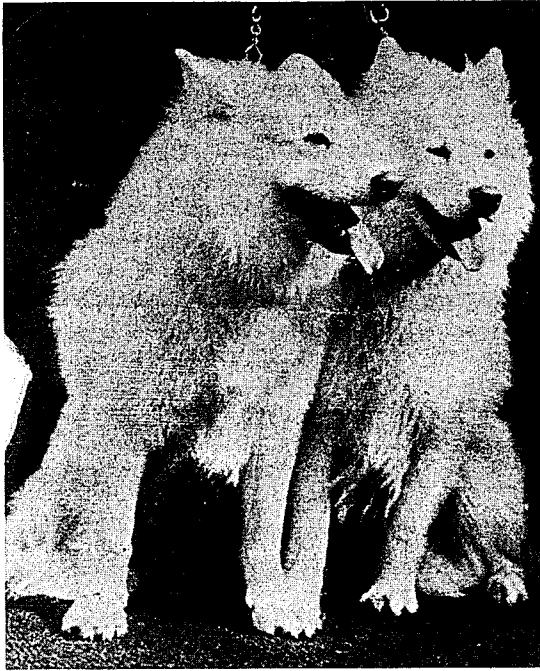
Traditionally a meeting ground for breeders, the Westminster show of February 14, 1923, brought together the breeders and owners of pure Samoyeds anxious to unite for the protection and promotion of their beloved dogs. The fanciers were spurred to action by what came to be known as the "Westminster of

wrath." For the first time an Englishman, Mr. J. Willoughby Mitchell of London, judged Samoyeds. Owners and spectators were astounded when he withheld Reserve Winners in both sexes, claiming the dogs were not true Samoyeds. This decision was severely criticized by the noted English dog writer, Will Halley. The truth of his criticism and the error of Mr. Mitchell's judgment is best determined by considering the entries, mostly English imports or first generation from English imports! Writing in 1942, Catharine Quereaux (then Publicity Director of SCA) agreed the decision "assuredly was in error, and is so held by all who speak of the 1923 Westminster with something of wrath, even unto today."

Some 12 or 13 persons attended that first meeting, among them Louis Smirnow (N.Y.) who was elected president; Wm. H. Montgomery (N.J.) elected 1st Vice-President; Allene H. White (Ill.), 2nd Vice-President; Corwin Ware (N.J.) Sec.-Treasurer; Alfred Seeley (N.J.) Delegate to AKC. Governors elected were Mrs. Frank Romer (Conn.), Mrs. Ella Fowler (Ohio), E. S. Mallory (N.Y.), Manuel Gavallas (Conn.), and Mrs. Adeline Medinger (N.Y.). The Constitution and By-Laws adopted were short and concise and were printed in a pocket-sized booklet. There was an initiation fee of \$3.00 and the annual dues were set at \$5.00. Twenty charter members were recorded, but by the end of the year membership had grown to over 40. Considering the relatively few Samoyeds in the country this was an excellent beginning for the new club.

The club applied at once for admission to the American Kennel Club and on May 15, 1923, was elected to active membership. The avowed purpose of the club was "to promote the breeding of pure Samoyedes and to urge the adoption of this type on breeders, judges, dog show committees, and to bring to the notice of the general public the wonderful characteristics and affectionate disposition of these superlative dogs." The new club adopted the English Standard of the breed as its own Standard, and set a scale of points for the breed. Its first objective was to weed out the small, inferior, single-coated dogs being shown under the name of Samoyeds. Seventy-four Samoyeds were registered in 1923 and showing was of great interest, but the pseudo-Samoyeds were appearing frequently. Truly the Samoyed Club of America had work to do!

Louis Smirnow made his debut as a Samoyed judge in 1923 at Belmont Park, N.Y. He would be a licensed judge for many years as well as an active member and officer of the club. That same year Ruth Kilbourn of Chicago secured her first Samoyed, Sacha of Donerna, and became a club member in November. In SCA's fiftieth year, she is the oldest SCA member still living and holding continuous membership. The next year (1924) Irene Confer of Indiana bought her first Samoyed from Alfred Seeley's Donerna Kennels and joined the club, remaining a member for about 5 years. Some 25 years later she re-joined the club and continued her membership until her death in 1970.



Ch. Tobolsk, of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Romer's Yurak Kennels, shown here with his excellent son, the 11 month old Kola's Boy of Yurak, out of Kola of Yurak. This picture was taken on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden shortly after Kola's Boy had taken Winners Dog. Kola's Boy was considered one of Tobolsk's better sons, but he died of distemper before completing his championship.

For some years the only place in the U. S. where really typey dogs could be secured had been in the East, but by 1924 this was no longer true, although the Eastern kennels maintained a strong influence. Puppies from the English imports were in great demand, and Mr. Seeley's Donerna Kennels and the Frank Romer's Yurak Kennels were sending large numbers of dogs to new owners in other areas of the country. Florida came on the Samoyed scene in 1924 with the purchase of Armista by Mrs. A. A. Chambers of Miami, and Miss Olive Rosen-

quist's acquisition of Floby, a daughter of the imported Tobolsk and Armista. In 1927 Mrs. Stanley Mathews imported the bitch, Anka of Farningham, bred to the English Fram of Farningham. The resulting litter bore the "Capensis" kennel name. Later Fram also was imported to Florida, brought in by Mrs. Chambers.

California also had some real Samoyeds in 1924. Mrs. Frank Ward of Arcadia bought the bitch, Dievuska, and the dog, Trotsky, from Frank Vinton's Obi Kennels of Youngstown, Ohio. About the same time Mrs. Mabel Thompson purchased White Cloud from Ella Fowler "of Fruitland Farm" in Ohio. Trotsky and White Cloud were to start Samoyeds in California shows and arouse interest in the Samoyed Club of America. Most of these first dogs in other areas of the country had little influence on our modern day breed. It was difficult to produce the consistent quality of established kennels. The seed had been planted, however, and in later years the Eastern predominance would shift westward.

Meanwhile, the club helped to promote the breed wherever possible by advising where puppies could be obtained, answering inquiries, and enlarging its membership. Two members added to the club in 1925 were to be prominent for many years in club affairs. They were Miles Vernon of Ossining, N.Y., and Clifford Chamberlain, then residing in the Midwest. Both were later well-known licensed judges of Samoyeds. Mr. Vernon had held all the club offices but served many years as club Treasurer. Mr. Chamberlain also held many club offices including the presidency, and was an active member until his death in 1963.

In the early years Samoyeds were shown in the Miscellaneous Class. The first *Best of Breed* at Westminster was awarded in 1925, the honor going to Yurak's Nansen of the Romers' Yurak Kennels at West Haven, Connecticut. Of the 119 Samoyeds registered in 1925, 13 were from Yurak Kennels, exceeded only by the 17 dogs registered from Alfred Seeley's Donerna Kennels of Demarest, New

Jersey. Also registered in 1925 were the pillars of the Wingbrook Kennels — Yukon Mit and Bomba of Winkworth, both imported. These dogs were to put their owner, Morgan Wing, the new and popular president of the Samoyed Club of America, in the forefront of Samoyed exhibitors for some years. As these early kennels achieved prominence, so also was the greatness of individual dogs being recognized. Donerna's Barin was the leading sire with 33 sons and daughters registered. Tobolsk, owned by Yurak Kennels, was second with 13 progeny registered, one of whom — Yurak's Bjelkashe of Coronado — went to California to a Mr. McDonald and became the dam of the first Pacific Coast champion. Wingbrook Kennels' Yukon Mit would for many years dominate the show ring and be known as the dog that



Mrs. J. C. McDowell of Los Angeles with five of her dogs: (left to right) Tiger Girl, Ch. Snow Frost of the Arctic, White Countess of the Arctic, Nico of Creve, and Ch. Patricia Obi.

brought style to the breed — that certain something that caught the eye of judges and spectators alike.

As the admiration and demand for Samoyeds spread in America, the importation of fine English dogs continued. The exquisite Stara of Farningham came in in 1926 and was acquired by Martha Humphriss' Siberian Kennels the next year. Already recognized as a Samoyed breeder, Miss Humphriss joined the club in 1927 and maintained her membership for more than thirty years. Another 1926 import was Jason (Osten x Snaresbrook Olga) who came to Miss Alma Bennett of San Francisco. He made the longest journey by a Samoyed coming to America, traveling around the tip of South America, the pet of officers and men aboard ship. He became well-known on the streets of San Francisco as he accompanied his owner. Meanwhile, in southern California, Ray Bennett was making a mileage record attending widely scattered shows, doing his best to publicize the breed by showing his Zanato of the Snows, Yuratodo of Snowview, and Tobozan of the Snows. His efforts were not in vain, for in 1927 Yuratodo became the first Pacific Coast champion.

About this time several exhibitors came on the scene who would be much heard from in later years, among them Mrs. Emily Coughlin of Landover Kennels (Landover, Md. and later St. Louis, Mo.) and Mrs. Verona Reid, whose Norka Kennels would, in the ensuing decade, become the largest breeders and exhibitors of Samoyeds in the country. In 1927 Mrs. Coughlin sold Naida II to Lucile Miller, a lady who would become the breeder of the fine Altai Samoyeds of the 1940s. In 1928 Ruth Nichols Smith joined the Samoyed Club of America. One of the pioneers of the breed, she was the importer of the influential bitch, Wiemur, in late 1915 or early 1916. With her father, W. H. Nichols, she established Top O' The World Kennels in New York state. Her place in Samoyed history was assured with the win in 1929 at Bridgeport, Conn. of a *Best in Working*



Alfred E. Seeley with his favorite bitch, Donerna's Nara. Mr. Seeley was the driving force behind the organization of SCA and served as its first SCA delegate. He died in a tragic auto accident three years after the club's formation.

Group by her Siberian Boy — a win from the classes! Only a 2-point win in the breed, the Group win was made over dogs who had been or would be Best-in-Show winners at prestigious Eastern shows.

Actually the win of Best Working Dog by Siberian Boy was not the first for a Samoyed. A year earlier, the young Gorka, owned by Mrs. Horace Mann (a long-time member and Honorary member of SCA) had thrilled his owner and all who loved Samoyeds by winning *Best Working Dog* at Trenton, N.J. Shown as a Novice Dog to help the entry at the local show, Gorka easily won the breed. When he went to

Best Working Dog over renowned dogs who had achieved Group wins at large Eastern shows, he attained the show win that would make him famous for years to come.

The Samoyed Club and the fancy received a severe blow in October of 1926 when Alfred Seeley was killed in an auto accident. Plans had been completed for an extended European vacation and Mr. Seeley was to sail the very week of his death. On his return, he had planned to bring several fine Samoyeds with him. He had sold his property and placed his dogs carefully, some going to Dr. Allen Dunton in Cincinnati, some to Mrs. Emily Coughlin, and Ch. Donerna's Barin and Ch. Donerna's Ilinishna to H. N. Pinkham's Laika Kennels. Alfred Seeley had been the driving force in organization of the Samoyed Club, in fact, it was his pet idea. The success of the club and the popularity of the breed at that time was largely due to his tireless efforts. He had contributed money, carried on a voluminous correspondence, served as a Board member and Delegate to AKC, and had imported several Samoyeds of note — among them the famous Ch. Donerna's Barin, Ch. Donerna's Ilinishna, Ch. Donerna's Tsilma, and Ch. Vilna of Yurak.

Another unhappy event occurred late in 1926. Mrs. Frank Romer, of Yurak Kennels, earlier had sold Yurak's Trip of Farningham in California. Now she shipped her great dogs — Tobolsk, Olga of Farningham, Yurak's Fox Laika, and others to the same buyer. There was some disagreement concerning the shipment with the result that Mrs. Romer was never paid for the dogs, nor did she get them returned to her. The dogs were never registered in the new owner's name and their final destiny was unknown. It was considered a great loss to the breed that these fine dogs did not go to one of the excellent breeders of the time.

1929 was the biggest year for Samoyeds to that date. Interest in the breed and the club was spreading and inquiries to the club were reported from far off Hawaii. One hundred fourteen Samoyeds were registered and 16

championships attained — a record when compared to only 43 champions in all the years from 1906 through 1928. Of the five imports that year, four were brought in to Martha Humphriss' Siberian Kennels which were becoming very well known. The fifth import would make history for years to come and appear in many pedigrees. He was the English Champion Tiger Boy (renamed here Tiger Boy of Norka), soon to be an American champion and winner of many shows. This year marked the beginning of ex-

tensive showing where Norka Kennel would sometimes have as many as 20 entries, and established it as one of the great kennels, soon to become the world's largest Samoyed Kennel.

A milestone for the Samoyed Club was reached in 1929 when its first Specialty was held on Sept. 14 at Tuxedo Park, New York, with Louis Smirnow judging. This first specialty was a do-it-yourself project with the Club providing the benching, making up the catalog, and selling advertising in the catalog. Evi-

1929 - SCA's First Specialty

The first Specialty Show of the Samoyede Club of America was held in conjunction with the Tuxedo Kennel Club Show, September 14, at Tuxedo Park, New York. The entry was the best ever had in this country both from the standpoint of quality and numbers. Forty-eight of the best dogs in the country were benched.

The English sensation, Tiger Boy, was awarded best in show. Although he was shown in poor coat, this Samoyede wonder of the Norka Kennels, showed plainly that he is a grand Samoyede possessing rare bone and substance, ideal in size, type and character. His victory was not easily attained for Mrs. Horace Mann's American-bred sensation, Gorka, was shown in hard coat and in general grand condition. Tiger Boy's victory was established only because of his better expression which in the writer's opinion is a most important characteristic.

Gorka took winners in the champion class and in the American-bred class. Norka Kennels' Bruson, was awarded winners. Bruson is a promising young dog with excellent qualities.

Wingbrook Kennels' Northern Light of Farningham was in good condition and was awarded winners bitches. She is true to type, of good size and possesses rare bone for one of her sex.

Mrs. Horace Mann's Milka went to reserve winners bitches. She is a pure white young bitch with genuine black points and was shown in good condition.

Wingbrook Kennels' Ch. Bomba was shown in good condition, and was awarded winners in the class for champion bitches.

The Samoyedes exhibited by Mr. and Mrs. Miles R. Vernon were excellent in quality and supplied keen competition. Of particular beauty were the teams supplied by Norka Kennels and Wingbrook Kennels.

This show was a clear indication of the progress made by this breed. The quality of our American-breds has been greatly improved and the breed is spreading in popularity all over the country.

It is worthy to note that every class was not without competition and in many classes the winner was chosen because of superiority in a minor characteristic. It was interesting to observe the appearance of such grand old veterans as Otiska, Mitzi of Yurak, and Nanci, whose average age is thirteen.

The entire show ran smoothly and those responsible for it are, indeed, to be congratulated.

—LOUIS SMIRNOW, Judge
American Kennel Gazette, Nov. 1929



English Champion Tiger Boy arrived in the United States a couple of weeks before the first SCA Specialty in 1929. Not yet recovered from his long trip, and out of coat, he still managed to win Best of Breed from the classes under judge Louis Smirnow.

dently it was not a financial success for the Club was paying for the Specialty for several years. It is interesting to note that 48 entries were actually benched, and there were both Brace and Team entries. This show marked the first public showing of Tiger Boy in America and there was great anticipation. With his Best-of-Breed win, Tiger Boy became the idol of the American Samoyed world and was mated to numerous bitches. The great publicity surrounding the importation of Tiger Boy was also great publicity for the breed and for the club. But most importantly, with its first Specialty Show an accomplished fact, the Samoyed Club of America had come of age!

II. THE DEPRESSION YEARS AND THE WAR YEARS

The stock market crash of 1929 had little immediate effect on dog shows or on the Samoyed Club of America. In 1929 sixteen champions were recorded, six of them owned by Martha Humphriss. Among them were Ch. Snow Ivan of Farningham and Ch. Icy King, who appear in many pedigrees. Another 1929 champion was Mildred Trenor Sheridan's Park-Cliffe Sarafan, the first of many with the Park-Cliffe prefix. Miss Sheridan had owned Samoyeds since about 1920, and today has the distinction of owning the oldest Samoyed kennel in continuous operation. Perhaps the outstanding event of 1930 was the arrival in August of the English Storm Cloud, a dog who was to have a marked influence on the breed, and who is credited with giving us the lovely faces seen on Samoyeds even years later. He was imported by Miss Elizabeth Hudson who had been a Samoyed owner since 1908 and was known as an exhibitor of homebreds as early as 1915. Though seldom bred from in America, Storm Cloud was the sire of Vida of Snowland, acquired by Helen Harris when only a puppy and destined to become one of the greatest dams of the breed through matings to Ch. Siberian Nansen of Farningham of Snowland.

Morgan Wing was president of SCA in 1931, another big year for Samoyeds with good entries at shows, new exhibitors, and fine new dogs introduced. However, the depression years were at hand and it would be many years before interest would again be so high. One of the year's imports would start a kennel that would have tremendous impact on the breed. Pedlar of the Arctic was purchased in London by Mrs. Helen Harris of Pennsylvania. He was the first dog of the later internationally known Snowland Kennels of Mrs. Harris and her daughter, Faith, now Mrs. Stanley G. Child, Jr. Pedlar brought to the Samoyed Club the gentle lady who later became one of the most loved

presidents in the club's history and a great influence for good in the breed.

For the first time the Samoyed Club exhibited at Morris & Essex in 1931. One did not just enter one's dog at that prestigious show! A breed had to be invited to show, and the breed club was asked to guarantee a specified number of entries! Monsignor Robert F. Keegan was an exhibitor at this show, and soon became known as a breeder and exhibitor of top quality dogs. This year also saw Miles Vernon carry out his first judging assignment at the Portchester show, and Mildred T. Sheridan judged her first show with an entry of six Samoyeds.

In the depression year of 1932 dog shows were smaller and imports were few. Early in the year an extreme epidemic of distemper swept the country. At Morris & Essex the Samoyed Club was one of only three breed clubs to bench 100% of the entry — 27 dogs — seven of which were from Norka Kennels. In this year the Reids moved their kennels to Westfield, Connecticut, where they flourished until discontinued and sold in 1937. This was the heyday of Norka Kennels with large entries at all the Eastern shows. There were 80 dogs in the kennels, and they always had at least 50, including Samoyeds of all ages from young puppies to the oldest veterans. Also they had more imported dogs than any other kennel. It was reported in 1932 that an Australian breeder, wishing to claim the largest Samoyed kennel in the world, offered to buy the entire Norka Kennel, but Mr. and Mrs. Reid refused the offer.

Club membership had been seriously affected by the depression but some new members were added and evidently much needed. At one time membership dropped to eight, and the treasury contained only \$14.00! Among the new members were several who would be important to the breed and to the Club. Mr. and Mrs. S. K. Ruick of Indianapolis purchased their first Samoyed and soon established their Breezewood Kennel, home of the famous Ch.



Msgr. Robert Keegan was a prominent breeder and exhibitor throughout the 1930's. His Ch. Dobrynia and Ch. Norka's Lubiniey are behind many of today's Samoyeds.

Prince Kofski and other fine Samoyeds. Later Mr. Ruick would be president of the Samoyed Club, and Mrs. Ruick remained a member for many years after his death and the dispersal of the kennel. Roy Brott of Cleveland joined the club and became known as a breeder of fine dogs. Numerous midwestern Samoyeds trace their origins to Mr. Brott's Arbee Kennel. Mrs. Helen Harris of Snowland Kennels was seen at dog shows with her daughter and the lovely Pedlar of the Arctic. With the importation in 1933 of the puppies, Sabarka of Farningham and Sasha of Farningham, she became an active exhibitor. Snowland Kennels soon became a dominant force in sending good Samoyeds throughout the U. S. Mrs. Harris' 1935 import, Ice Crystal of the Arctic, was destined to become one of the country's greatest bitches. Ice Crystal entered the country bred to Leader of the Arctic and whelped her litter in May of 1935. Her show record was outstanding. When here slightly more than a year she had 15 Best-of-Breed wins, defeated only once when she was badly out of coat.

Dog shows continued to be well supported. A 1933 champion was Snow Frost of the Arctic, imported by Mrs. McDowell of Los Angeles two years earlier, and shown at every available show in southern California. With so few Samoyeds in the west, it was very difficult to find entries enough for a major in the Los Angeles area. In contrast to the increased show activity and higher registrations in 1934, only two champions were recorded. One was Norka's Lubinicy, Monsignor Keegan's first champion, marking the beginning of an outstanding but never large kennel. Already his young Dobrynia was catching the eye of judges, and would become a champion in 1936. Dobrynia's win of *Best of Breed* and *Best American-Bred Working Dog* at Westminster that year was a top-ranking win, marking the first time a Samoyed went into the ring to compete for the James Mortimer Memorial Trophy.

The Samoyed Club again showed at Morris & Essex in 1934 with 45 dogs and 55 entries. The year brought three Working Group placements for club members — Mrs. Horace Mann's *Yorza*, 4th; Mr. J. W. Lehmann's *Little Boy*, 4th; Mrs. E. M. Peter's *Ilak of Surfwood*, 3rd. If Samoyed owners were starting to feel somewhat smug about group placings they should have been brought "to heel" by Walter Graham's sage advice to exhibitors in a *Gazette* column — "What you Sammy breeders and fanciers need if you want to place in the Working Group, and make a decent showing when you go in for Best in Show, is to condition your dogs more, harden them up, and train them so that they show with some style. When you do that, you will begin to get somewhere, and until you do, you won't." Perhaps we could still benefit from his advice 40 years after it was offered!

Miles Vernon was Samoyed Club president in 1935 and Louis Smirnow was Secretary-Treasurer, a post he would hold for many years. In September Catharine Quereaux, who had written the *Gazette* column for several months in 1933-34, returned to the job and for

WINTER IN PENNSYLVANIA - 1939

The most exciting moments of dog sledding are the hooking up of the team and the flying start. These moments are replete with thrills and noise! We have only to show a harness, and our whole kennels is off in a mad salvo of barks and moans that, to them, is a burst of song. We try to sneak the sled out of the kennel house, and get it securely tied to a post by its snub line, without the "boys" seeing us, but it is hard to fool them. Somehow they always know the moment we touch the sled and harness. As soon as the sled is made fast outside, the team leader, Ch. Moscow of Farningham of Snowland (Marko), is brought into the trophy room and slipped into his harness, for it is bitter work to do it outside when the thermometer is near zero. Then he is led out and snapped to the lead position on the towline. Here he crouches almost buried in the snow, trembling with excitement and ready to spring at the word "Mush." He sings all the while a most weird sounding song. I wish I could write that each one stood perfectly still in his own place, on his own side of the line, and did not move or make a sound until all was set. Oh, no! Such perfection is not yet ours.

Each dog has a bell on his neck which adds to the lovely din as we go dashing up the driveway over the soft snow. Will we manage to miss the gate post? It is always a toss up, but always we just miss it—then, hurrah for the open road.

Once out, with the long stretch of snowy road before them, the team stops yelping and settles down to show what they can do, and their performance is all that could be desired. We have an able lead in Marko. He astonished us all when first put in the position and we saw at once that he is a born leader. This was all the more surprising in that he is not at all a bossy dog in the kennels, but so gentle and sweet-natured that he gives way to the others. He is exceptionally fleet of foot, and shows a remarkable ability for realizing his position and what is required of him. He loves above all else, to keep well out in front of the team with the tow-rope taut, which is the great essential for leadership. Learning "Gee" and "Haw" was no effort for him, it seemed as though he had always known it. He is absolutely oblivious of traffic, accepting his proper place on the road and expecting all to respect him. Marko hurries his team past wandering dogs on the road with never a glance as though it were beneath his dignity to notice them. Most dogs flee when they see us approach. Marko has a most engaging way of looking back over his shoulder from time to time for instructions, or to see if we are there.

Nim and his litter sister Nadya, are splendid on point, and never slacken for an instant—and Ch. Sprint and Ch. Nansen, who are strong pullers, are excellent in the wheel position. We are fortunate in having a lovely stretch of road ten miles or so up the Wissahickon Creek, from which cars are excluded. This makes a grand run for the team and the snow stays fresh a long time on this woody road.

They never have enough. When we come to our own driveway gate, Marko tucks his head down and tries to pretend he does not see the gate. He puts on speed and hopes we will not see it either. Several times he has made the turn into the gateway on command, only to circle around and lead the "boys" out again, much to the amusement of everyone. He so loves the open road that I fear he will grieve when the snow goes. He and his mates have given us a large measure of joy and interest this winter, and I can heartily recommend dog sledding as the jolliest, healthiest and most interesting of all winter sports.

—HELEN HARRIS

Western Kennel World, March 1939



The Snowland Kennels team with Mrs. Harris and trainer Ernest Kanavel. The dogs are: lead, Ch. Moscow of Farningham of Snowland; left point, Ch. Nadya of Snowland; right point, Ch. Nim of Snowland; left wheel, Ch. Siberian Nansen of Farningham of Snowland; right wheel, Ch. Sprint of the Arctic.



Mason sled team dines at the Hotel Senator in Sacramento, California. Left to right: Cleo, Ch. Dashnick's Sam, Ch. Petrof Lebanof, Silver Spark of the Arctic, Ch. White Way of Kobe, White Phantom of the Arctic.

years continued to write the column. Publication of the Club Bulletin was also resumed by Mrs. Quereaux and she became the Club's first official Publicity Director.

Among the notable registrations of 1935 were Mrs. Anastasia McBain's Prytka, a renowned dam in her time; the S. K. Ruick's Prince Kofski, later one of our famous dogs; and Czar Nicholas Lebanov, the first Samoyed owned by Mrs. Agnes Mason, a dog that would start another great American kennel — Mason's White Way Kennel.

In Pennsylvania, Ruth Bates (Young) had become interested in Samoyeds as early as 1933, and in 1936 obtained her first Samoyed,

Olga Pogie of Obi. She is still a breeder of Samoyeds today, her kennel using the suffix "of Top Acres" in naming dogs, and she has been a club member for many years. Two other long-time club members got their first Samoyeds in 1936 — Grace Brindle, later to register the Sammy-Ed dogs; and Margaret Schlichting, owner of White Barks Kennel.

In its first years the Samoyed Club consisted almost exclusively of persons residing in the East. Gradually members were added from the Midwest and the Pacific Coast, but they complained that they could not attend the meetings held annually at Westminster because of the three to four days travel time

required, and the uncertain weather in February. In 1937 it was proposed that the Annual Meeting be held in May at Morris & Essex — or at least that a general meeting of the club be held then. This proposal was not instituted, but on April 18, 1938, an SCA meeting was held at Morgan Wing's office in New York. At that time the Board of Governors accepted a "Midwest Branch" of the club, the forerunner of the Midwest Division of SCA. The Bulletin reported the formation of a separate midwest club at the Cleveland show with Mrs. A. L. McBain elected president and Ardath Chamberlain, Secretary. Most of the members were also SCA members; the name of Interstate Samoyed Club was adopted.

World War II was beginning in Europe, but dog shows continued about the same as usual in the United States. In 1939 the Samoyed Club held its Specialty at Morris & Essex with Clifford Chamberlain, a member of the Interstate Samoyed Club, judging the event. It was in 1939, also, that Miss Juliet Goodrich of Wisconsin bought her first Samoyed, Jack Frost, and became a genuinely loved and valued member of the Samoyed Club. Beginning with Jack Frost, Miss Goodrich established her kennel that came to be known as Snowshoe Hill Samoyeds.

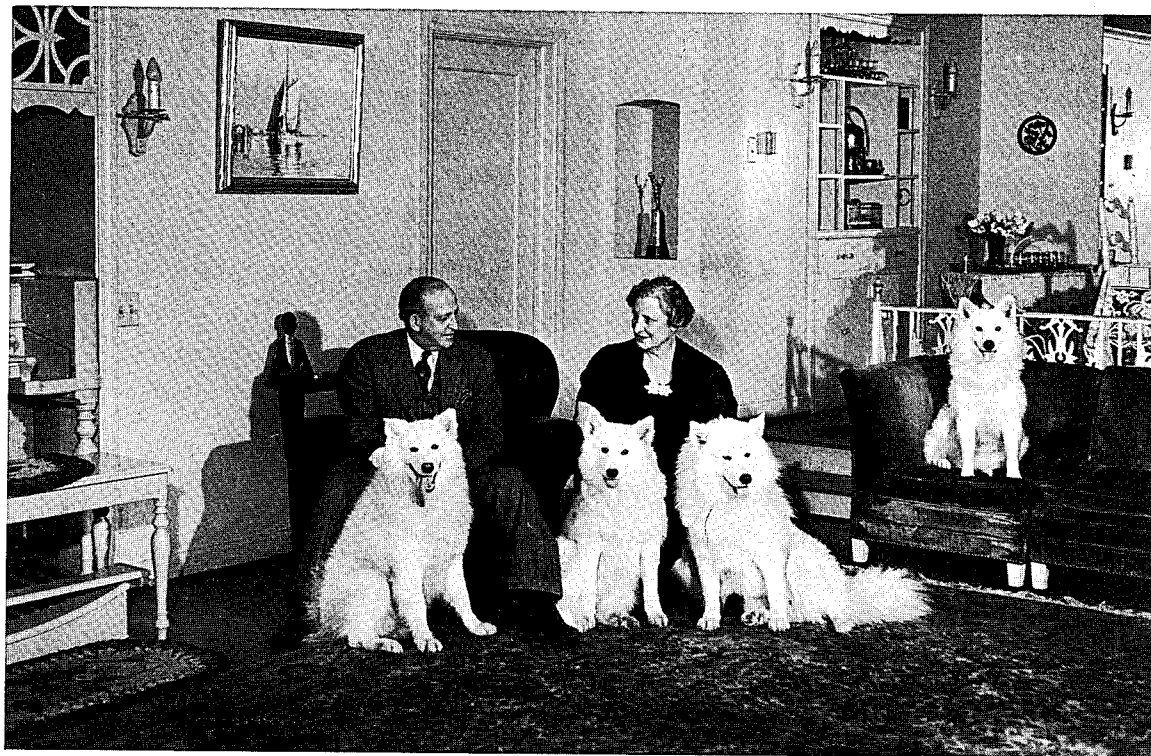
The 1940 Annual Meeting, as in former years, was held in New York on Westminster weekend. Mrs. Helen Harris was elected president and Mrs. J. C. McDowell of Los Angeles first vice-president. Mrs. Harris revealed her hope in the future to hold four large club meetings per year — at Westminster; at Madison (N.J.); at Cleveland, conducted by the president of the Midwest Branch; and on the west coast, conducted by the president of the Coast Branch. This vision was in reality the conception of the SCA as a National organization with its various Divisions as it evolved later. At the 1941 Annual Meeting, where Mrs. Harris was re-elected president, there was much discussion of Midwest membership, in some cases duplicated, and in some cases divided into

SCA members and Interstate Samoyed Club members. There seemed to be a desire on both sides for union into one club. As reported in the account of the meeting — “Mr. Smirnow recited the long history of the Club starting in 1923 with a handful of enthusiasts . . . He recalled . . . when centers of enthusiasm had sprung up here and there, once in New England where the numbers much outnumbered the original group, once when New Jersey perhaps outnumbered in owners and breeders all other states combined, and how . . . the original Club had weathered the storms.”

Mrs. Harris read a resolution adopted Oct. 18, 1940, and added to the By-Laws of the Club. “Whenever fifteen (15) or more persons interested in the Samoyede breed so desire they may form a District Club of the Samoyede Club of America. From each District one (1) member must be elected to serve on the Board of Governors of The Samoyede Club of America, and One Dollar (\$1.00) in dues from each District member must be paid in yearly to the treasurer of The Samoyede Club of America. Each District member in good standing in a local club thereby becomes a full member of The Samoyede Club of America entitled to attend its meetings and vote in person or by representative in all its proceedings.

“Names and addresses of members in good standing must be submitted to the secretary of the Samoyede Club of America and the Secretary of each District Club must report on its membership yearly at the Annual meeting of The Samoyede Club of America.

“Each District is to be self-governing and fully responsible for its local affairs.” Berta Ruick and Anastasia McBain, representing the Interstate Samoyed Club, approved the resolution and pledged to work for union with SCA. When the Interstate Samoyed Club held its meeting in Cleveland on March 1, 1941, the membership voted to join with SCA. The group elected to be known as the Interstate Division of the Samoyed Club of America, members in



Samuel (Polly) and Berta Ruick of the well known Breezewood Kennels of Indianapolis. Mr. Ruick was long prominent in SCA activities, and served as president of the Midwest Division and the National Club. Their dogs, left to right, are: Ch. Strog of Altai, Ch. Chuckles of Breezewood, Cupid of Breezewood, and Tish of Krimthursar.

good standing becoming full members of SCA.

In January of 1942, two announcements were made which were sufficiently important that they are best quoted verbatim. (1) “Any member desiring to sell puppies, and feeling that a more complete pedigree would be of aid, has but to ask, and a pedigree of their dog or dogs, compiled from the Club files, carrying the dogs back to the original importations into America, and often to the original importations into England from Siberia, or via the expedition route, will be furnished. We have on file, indexed by name and number, every Samoyede in America registered or eligible to registration. Furthermore, we have many of the early and

unregistered importations, but these figure in the history of the breed and not in its pedigrees.” (2) “Your club is writing the history of the breed in America. The early years from 1906 — the date of Moustan’s registration, through 1920, the year of the registration of the great Tobolsk, are running in the *Western Kennel World* (magazine). The first chapter is published in this Bulletin, concurrently with the *Western Kennel World*, and is designed to reach you the same day the WKW does. The balance of the history of the early days will likewise be published in this Bulletin, but in courtesy to the WKW, not until quite some time has elapsed after its publication. We feel that

WKW, having produced the finest Samoyede column in the country, is entitled to this courtesy. Your Bulletins, to be issued monthly during 1942, will continue the history from 1920 on, the February issue starting with 1921."

The history of the breed, referred to above, was entitled *The Samoyede — Dog of The Ages*, and those who have been fortunate enough to have read copies of *Western Kennel World* or the *SCA Bulletins* beginning with January 1942 and continuing in serial form, can attest to its very interesting and informative content. We are indebted to these issues and other Bulletin files for some of the material used in this history.

In August of 1942 the Samoyed Club of America accepted the new Midwest Division with members chiefly in Chicago, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Peoria, Cleveland, and some others in areas of Wisconsin and Michigan. The original SCA, mostly eastern members, became the Eastern Division. S. K. Ruick of Indianapolis was president of the Midwest Division, with P. L. Bajus of Milwaukee serving as 1st Vice-President. Announcement was made that the 1st Specialty show of the new Division would be in 1943 in conjunction with the International Kennel Club show in Chicago. But across the country the war was definitely taking its toll. Travel to dog shows was very difficult with gasoline rationed, and distance regulations placed on travel to dog shows. With the entrance of the U. S. into World War II many shows were cancelled for the duration, and consequently no International Kennel Club Shows were held in 1943, 1944, and 1945. The work of the Samoyed Club went on and the Midwest Division held its first Annual Meeting and election, though it could not hold a Specialty.

In California, interest in Samoyeds was growing rapidly and sufficient devotees were found to organize the Pacific Coast Samoyed Club with Mrs. Agnes Mason as its first president. Complying with the 1940 Resolution, the Pacific Coast Samoyed Club, with 17 members,

had applied for acceptance as a Division in 1944. The next year the SCA would become an organization of truly national scope with a parent club and three Divisions — with a fourth to be added later. But a new Constitution was needed to accommodate the new organization with Divisions and to provide for future growth. Work in this direction had progressed in 1944 but the new Constitution and By-Laws had not been approved by the American Kennel Club. For this reason, election of officers for the national body could not be held at the February, 1945 Annual Meeting so the meeting was

continued, with AKC approval, until May 26 when a meeting was held in connection with the Bryn Mawr Kennel Club show at Merion, Pa. This came to be known as "the Merion Meeting" where members voted on the new Constitution and overwhelmingly accepted it. Thereupon it became the Constitution of the Club and also of its Divisions. The election was held with these results: Pres.—S. K. Ruick (Ind.); Sec'y — Margaret Schlicting (N.Y.); Treas. — Miles Vernon (N.Y.) and also Delegate to AKC. Publicity Director—Catharine Quereaux (N.Y.); Vice-Presidents — Eastern Div. — Helen Harris



Agnes Mason, of Sacramento, with two of her early dogs, Ch. Nianya of Snowland, left, and Ch. Petrof Lebanof, right. Mrs. Mason was a long time breeder of many influential Samoyeds on the West Coast, and served as Vice President and, later, President of SCA.

(Pa.); Midwest — P. L. Bajus (Wis.); Pacific Coast — Agnes Mason (Cal.). The Pacific Coast group, now with 33 members, was accepted as the Pacific Coast Division. It was agreed to accept as members of the Board of Governors the three persons nominated by the Eastern Division, four persons from the Midwest voted at the meeting, and two to be selected by the Pacific Coast Division when they held their annual meeting. Governors were allotted in proportion to the number of members in a Division. Annual dues were \$3.00 with \$2.00 going to the Division and \$1.00 retained by the parent club.

For several years there had been discussion of whether the Samoyed Standard should be changed, and President Ruick urged that the next year (1946) "something be done about it, one way or the other." He appointed a Standard Committee to work toward that objective, with P. L. Bajus, Chairman, and Catharine Quereaux and Agnes Mason as committee members.

The war in Europe was now ended and club members were urged to write their Congressmen asking that distance regulations be lifted on travel to dog shows. A news item of interest was that Mrs. Lucile Miller (Altai Samoyeds) moved west to Albuquerque on August 1, 1945. Travel of a different sort was in the news, also, when the club bulletin reported in November that an export license had been issued in England for the Samoyed, Martingate Snowland Taz, brought into the U. S. by Dr. Wm. H. Ivens, Jr. of Ardmore, Pa. A new era was beginning in American Samoyeds, for "Taz" was destined to be one of the great stud dogs of the post-war era and his name lives on in countless pedigrees. He was later transferred to the Elkenglo Kennels of Mrs. Elma Miller in New York state, where his record as a show dog and a great sire would continue undiminished.

III. POST-WAR YEARS— A PERIOD OF GROWTH

Westminster of 1946 was a hectic event. At midnight Feb. 11-12 an order was issued by the mayor of New York closing all stores and businesses due to a fuel shortage caused by a strike of longshoremen. The show was cancelled and many exhibitors took back their entry fees and went home. About 6 p.m. on Feb. 12 the order was rescinded and the show was held on one day, Feb. 13, but many entries were absent. Of interest to SCA members was the arrival in New York of the imported Snowland Stara on the morning of the show, after having been detained aboard ship outside Baltimore Harbor for a week due to the strike. He was entered in the show but arrived tired, thin, and in need of rest. Instead of showing him, his co-owner, Catharine Quereaux, took him home to rest for two days after which he started his long journey to Lucile Miller (Altai Samoyeds) in Albuquerque, where he would make his home.

Another memorable event of 1946 was the First National Specialty of the "new" Samoyed Club held at the International Kennel Club Show at Chicago on October 19-20, Alva Rosenberg judging. The entry of 77 dogs (81 entries) was the largest ever, and made Samoyeds the second largest breed entry in the show. From the classes, Frolnick of Sammar, owned by Jos. J. Marshall, went all the way to Best of Breed and 1st in the Working Group. 1st in Brace and Best Working Brace went to Nick of White Way and Toby of White Way, owned by Mrs. Agnes Mason and her daughter, Aljean. In the space of two short weeks, three Samoyeds won 1st in Working Group — the Marshall's *Frolnick of Sammar* at Chicago; Ardath Chamberlain's *Ardcliff White Cloud* one week later at Canton, Ohio; Lois Raynor's *Ch. Chinde of Caspar* one week later at Lansing Michigan.

One of the great crises in Samoyed Club administration occurred in connection with the election of officers in 1947. A slate of candi-

dates had been duly proposed by the nominating committee, but certain members, unhappy with the committee's choice, proposed and put on the ballot a slate which was felt by others to be illegally constituted. The problem was not resolved before the Annual Meeting, and President Ruick proposed to adjourn the meeting to a later date to allow time to consult AKC as to the proper handling of the matter. Precedent for such action had been set in 1945 when the Annual Meeting was continued to a date in May. The dissenters would not agree to a continuance and demanded that the president step down from the chair. This Mr. Ruick refused to do. The dissident group, by sheer numbers in attendance at the meeting, proceeded to override the president's authority and put the vice-president (one of their group) in the chair, and proceeded with the election, counting only the votes of those members actually present at the meeting. The entire matter was taken to AKC with two important results. First, the Constitution and By-Laws were amended as required by AKC and published in June, 1947. The amendment precluded a later occurrence of such an election fiasco as occurred in February. Secondly, the official election was not held until Oct. 21, 1947 — and then the meeting was held and the ballots counted in the offices of AKC! The entire slate proposed by the official nominating committee was elected, the presidency going to the Pacific Coast for the first time in the person of Mrs. Agnes Mason.

After some two years of work, a new Standard for the Breed was officially adopted in 1947, thereby increasing the height of males to 23½ inches and the weight to 67 pounds. Height of bitches was increased to 21 inches, the weight to 55 pounds. A Standard Clarification Committee chaired by Mrs. Mason also was at work, their aim "to have illustrated every desired point so that by visual information we may all learn the desired and undesired in a Samoyed." After some years this committee became the Illustrated Standard

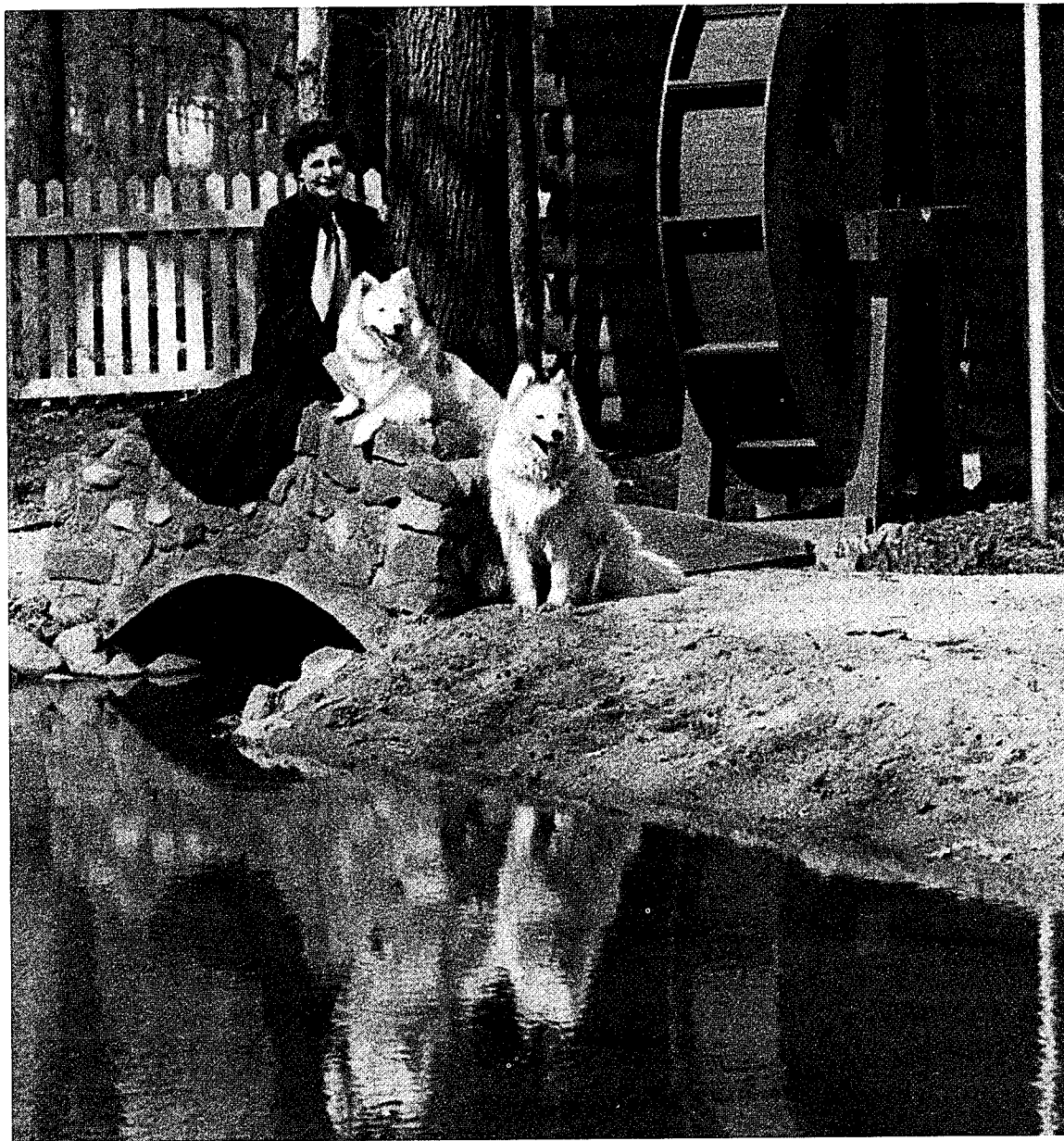
Committee of SCA, which completed the work to give us a visual or pictorial presentation of the Standard in 1971.

At the 1948 Annual Meeting, the club considered a petition for creation of a Northwest Division. Only 5 of the 20 signers were members in good standing in SCA so no action could be taken, but the nucleus had been formed for an active and enthusiastic Northwest group that would later become a Division.

Mrs. Frederick G. Bascom (Helene) of Glen Falls, N.Y. joined the club in 1948. She had acquired her first Samoyed in 1913, had owned a Samoyed from the Laika Kennels, and owned Vivotchka of Snowland from Mrs. Harris' kennel. Her affiliation with the club would be an enduring one for today she is still a member.

Two interesting announcements were made to the club in December of 1948 — (1) That Miss Marion Keyte-Perry of England, owner of the Arctic Kennels, would judge at Garden City, N.Y. in May 1949. (2) That Samoyeds had been invited to compete at the 1949 Morris & Essex show with the quota set at 50 dogs entered and actually benched. The club ably fulfilled its pledge by presenting an entry of 81. Best of Breed was the imported Dawn of the Arctic, owned by Mrs. A. L. McBain (Alstasia Kennels). Best Opposite Sex was Ch. Martingate Snowland Taz owned by Dr. Ivens. Taz's Best of Breed at Westminster in 1949 equalled the record of Ch. Tiger Boy of Norka for four consecutive wins at Westminster. But the outstanding show news of the year was the winning of the first *Best in Show* ever awarded a Samoyed. That honor went to the 10-month-old *Sweet Missy of Sammar* owned by Jos. J. Marshall of Chicago.

Two notable imports arrived in 1949. Deyomas of Ibur was acquired by Lucile Miller and Catharine Quereaux, but later he was owned and shown to his championship by Ruth Kilbourn. In California, Suretta of Kobe arrived at Charles and Billy Tucker's Encino Kennels. Both of these dogs would be important to the breed and to the Club. In this year, also, the



Claire Marshall (Mrs. Joseph J. Marshall) of Chicago, in her yard with Ch. Sweet Missy of Sammar, left, and Ch. Frola of Snowland, right. Frola and her son, Frolnick of Sammar, were to become very influential in Midwest bloodlines. Missy, at the age of 10 months, won the first Best in Show ever awarded a Samoyed in the United States.

J. T. Roths (Ohio) closed their Jaytee Kennels, keeping only two dogs.

The first SCA National Specialty hosted by the Pacific Coast Division was held in conjunction with the Long Beach Show in June of 1950. The 110 dogs entered (101 benched) was a record for Samoyed entries in the United States. Best of Breed went to Ch. Verla's Prince Comet owned by Shirley Hill. Best Opposite Sex was Ch. Gay of White Way owned by Agnes and Aljean Mason.

Despite increased show activity, it was not until Aug. 12, 1951, that the second and third Best-in-Show awards for Samoyeds in the U. S. were recorded. Albert Van Court, judging his first Best-in-Show, put up the earlier Specialty winner, Ch. Verla's Prince Comet, at Azusa, California. On the same date in Skowhegan, Maine, Bernice Ashdown's Ch. Princess Silvertips of Kobe was also winning Best-in-Show. In Halifax, Nova Scotia, also in 1951, a Best-in-Show was awarded to Ch. Dawn of Samoyland, owned by Mrs. C. Seldon Bezanson.

California topped its own record entry of Samoyeds when 106 dogs were benched at the 2nd SCA National Specialty held in San Mateo on August 3, 1952. This was the first major show at which Samoyeds topped all other breed entries. Across the continent two more Best-in-Show wins were recorded at Troy and at Brooklyn, New York, both wins going to Bernice Ashdown's Ch. Silver Spray of Wychwood.

For the third consecutive year the Samoyed Club lost a past-president with the death on April 26, 1953, of Jos. J. Marshall. In 1951 S. K. Ruick had passed away, and Catharine Querieux had died quite unexpectedly in January 1952. Mr. Marshall had just completed a two-year term in February, when the Samoyed Club had broken with tradition by holding the Annual Meeting, not in New York, but in Bakersfield, California. It was proposed that all future meetings be held in the Division in which the national president-elect resided in that year. In 1953 Mrs. Agnes Mason was elected presi-

dent and Mrs. Gertrude Adams became Publicity Director. At this Annual Meeting the members voted affirmatively for creation of a Northwest Division, and the group's officers as elected were seated as Division officers. They were: Pres.—Clifford Collins; Sec'y—Georgia Gleason; Treas. — Goldie Klein; SCA Vice-Pres. — Dorothy Kolb; Governors — Kenneth Kolb and Nadine Fairbrother. Still another innovation was approved at a June Board Meeting — the regular rotation of the National Specialties among the four Divisions. The 3rd National Specialty would be held at Rye, New York, on Oct. 11, 1953. In 1954 the Midwest would host the Specialty, the Pacific Coast in 1955, the Northwest Division in 1956.

The 1954 Annual Meeting was held in Los Angeles with Mrs. Agnes Mason presiding. Mrs. Dolly Ward was elected Secretary, and Mrs. Gertrude Adams was re-elected Publicity Director. The Club had been experiencing financial difficulties since 1952, and shortage of funds would continue throughout the fifties, but the membership disapproved increasing the dues from \$4.00 to \$5.00. The Club was asked to develop a policy for financing publicity, the immediate result being the allotment of \$50.00 to be used for Bulletins in 1954.

A Constitution Committee had been at work for some time on a revision acceptable to the membership. A Chapter plan within Divisions had been proposed, but as long ago as 1954 the AKC was concerned about the club's involved system of government with a National body and various Divisions, and it was urging simplification rather than more involved arrangements. When the revised Constitution was submitted for a vote in 1955 it was accepted by the members but not approved by the AKC. At the same time a Standard revision was rejected by the membership. It would have changed the height of bitches from 21 to 22 inches, and it contained a scale of points for judging the Samoyed. The next year the revised Standard was approved by the membership, submitted to AKC and published in the

April 1956 Gazette. On May 18 the Club was notified that the text was not approved and suggestions were made to correct the chief objections. When these revisions were made the AKC approved the Standard which is now in effect. The point scale did not fit the revised text and the membership eventually voted to drop the point scale completely. AKC approved and it ceased to be included in the official standard. Through the generosity of the Pacific Coast Division, copies of the revised Standard were printed and mailed to every SCA member and later to all licensed Samoyed judges.

For the first time in the history of the Club the highest National office passed to the Northwest Division in 1955 when Goldie Klein was elected president. Mrs. Nell Collins served as Secretary, Miles Vernon was Treasurer, and Col. Edward N. Wentworth was the AKC Delegate. The 6th National Specialty was held in Seattle on February 25-26, 1956. It was a very successful Specialty, even remarkably so considering the still small membership (under 35) in the Northwest Division. The event was marred by the sudden and untimely death, only days before the show, of the Divisional Vice-President, Dr. Edward Van Aelstyn.

While Club members on this side of the Atlantic coped with problems of rotating Specialties, revisions of the Constitution and the Standard, the Samoyed Club of Great Britain busied itself with the compilation of a book of pedigrees of English champions, in truth the progenitor and the inspiration for the book which you now read. This volume published in 1957 was eagerly sought by fanciers in this country. At about the same time, an English Champion Samoyed, Janet Jan Mayen, imported here by Mrs. Maydelle Allen, finished her Canadian championship to become perhaps the first three-country titlist — England, the United States, and Canada.

Samoyed owners were becoming more numerous in Canada and a number of fine Samoyeds had been imported from England. Several

of the breeders and fanciers in the Toronto area were members of the Midwest Division of SCA, but by 1957 they felt their numbers strong enough to form their own Canadian Samoyed Club with Ian C. Miller as president. Some retained membership in SCA, belonging to two clubs as some SCA members did also by holding memberships in British Samoyed Clubs.

Dogs were much in the news in 1957. The Russian dog "Laika" was being orbited in a space capsule to the consternation of many Samoyed lovers. The young Ch. Nordly's Sammy was Best of Breed at the National Specialty at Rumson, N.J., his second Specialty win. And sadly, three great dogs owned by Club members passed away in 1957 — Ch. Martingate Snowland Taz (Miller) in New York, and Ch. Starchak (Ward) and Ch. Verla's Prince Comet (Hill) in California.

When the 1958 Annual Meeting convened in New York on Feb. 9th, the Samoyed Club of America was 35 years old. Clifford Chamberlain, beginning his second year as president, presided. Only ten members were present, a smaller number than for the first meeting in 1923! Miss Vera Lawrence was nominated as the recipient of the Club's first Award for Outstanding Service. At the meeting it was pointed out that many *Resolutions* had been passed by the National Board during past years and should be appended to the By-Laws. AKC would not permit changes in the Constitution so the only way to apply its generalities to changing times and questions which arose, was to clarify it by means of Resolutions set up by the Board of Governors. It was not until the next year during Wayne Gillette's term as president that a "Resolution Committee" was appointed with Juliet Goodrich as chairman. The committee's purpose was to compile a complete and accurate list of all resolutions previously enacted, weed out those that were obsolete or which should be rescinded, and to edit future Resolutions before vote by the Governors to determine that they were in the best interest of SCA, were necessary to admin-



Col. and Mrs. Edward N. Wentworth and one of their Samoyeds. The Colonel was SCA delegate to AKC and a very well known judge. Although he did not breed Samoyeds extensively, he always owned a Samoyed and was active in promoting the welfare of the breed.

istration of the Constitution, and were technically correct and enforceable. The committee's final report was not made until 1961 at which time the Board of Governors decided to print the Constitution and By-Laws (including the Resolutions then in effect) in booklet form. This was the "Blue Book" used for several years, and which immediately predated the present Constitution. 1000 copies were ordered for distribution to the members.

The report of the Resolutions Committee contained this interesting comment — "The reference to a Parliamentarian will be news to

many of our membership. She is Mrs. William A. (Serena) Bridges of 10 Othoridge Road, Lutherville, Maryland." And from Wayne Gillette — "It is little known to the majority of members but we do have, and have had for a number of years, a National Parliamentarian for the Samoyed Club of America. Mrs. Bridges is a sister of one of the authors of our Constitution, the late Catharine Quereaux, and is the National Parliamentarian for the Associated Garden Clubs of America. Mrs. Bridges is a consultant of Mrs. Whiting (who collaborated with Mrs. Roberts in writing 'Robert's Rules of

Order') and is a recognized authority on Parliamentary Procedure." The report listed 15 Resolutions passed by the Board of Governors, reviewed by Mrs. Bridges, and found to be in accord with the Constitution.

As the decade of the fifties came to a close, increasing membership in the Samoyed Club of America was indicated by the 396 ballots mailed to members for voting at the 1959 Annual Meeting. Several prominent club members passed away during the year. On April 23rd Col. E. N. Wentworth died at Chesterton, Indiana; Mr. Asbjorn Ulfeng (Nordly Samoyeds) on Nov. 3rd; and Ardath Chamberlain (Ardcliff Samoyeds) on Nov. 13. Word was received of the death of Miss W. L. Puxley in England, the oldest Samoyed breeder then in England, and the last to import a Samoyed from Siberia. Miss Puxley was the author of a small volume entitled *Samoyeds*, to our knowledge the first such book on the breed, the first edition published in 1934.

IV. 1960-1972 — A "NEW" SAMOYED CLUB EMERGES

If the Fifties were considered the period of growth, the Sixties might be called the years of maturation of the club, but they were not without their difficult times. As the Sixties began, continued growth was evidenced by the organization of a New England Samoyed Club. Fanciers in New England had been meeting as a social group and now inquired of the Samoyed Club of America about affiliation as a New England Division. Though they were an active group, the American Kennel Club was becoming increasingly disenchanted with the club's Divisions and never looked favorably on the formation of yet another one embracing the New England states.

The Northwest Division was still relatively small, and though they had held one Specialty they elected not to take their turn in rotation in 1960, so it was announced that no Specialty

would be held. At a later date the Pacific Coast Division offered to host the Specialty and it was eventually held on October 2nd in conjunction with the Maria Obispo Kennel Club show at Santa Maria.

In this year Vera Lawrence published a very useful small pamphlet titled *The Samoyed Dog* as her personal contribution to the dissemination of information on the breed, available in quantity for a nominal cost. For years Miss Lawrence had been the Samoyed editor of the now defunct *Western Kennel World*, a magazine with the greatest picture display of Samoyeds and articles about them in this country. The Christmas issues were masterpieces treasured by every Samoyed lover who could get hold of a copy.

Again in 1961 the Annual Meeting went to California, this time to San Diego. Dolly Ward was elected president; Vera Kroman, secretary; and Gertrude Adams, Publicity Director. With an increase in membership and the careful stewardship of Treasurer Tom Schneider, the financial status of the club made a remarkable recovery and the financial woes of the 1950's seemed to be left behind. The first proposal to hold a Samoyed Specialty apart from an all-breed show was made at this meeting, the event tentatively to be staged in 1964 in the Pacific Coast Division.

1962 was a year of conflict and controversy. Internal squabbles and administrative problems between the Samoyed Club and the Divisions had occasioned frequent complaints to the American Kennel Club. That body was now insisting that the word "National" be obliterated from use, and indeed from the vocabulary of members, in reference to the Samoyed Club of America — a practice that had become widespread to distinguish between SCA and the Divisions. AKC's irritation with the club was increased when a gross error was made in the nominating committee that year — the entire Board of Governors was named to the committee. AKC warned that the nominating committee should never be comprised of officers.

Also they admonished the Club to settle its quarrels within its Divisions, ruling out personalities and petty disputes and politics, or face suspension by AKC, an act that would cancel recognition of the breed, thus forcing our Samoyeds to show in Miscellaneous Class, if at all!

The National Specialty, which moved to the Eastern Division, was held at Purchase, N.Y., honoring the memory of Ardath Chamberlain. Her husband, Clifford Chamberlain, was the judge and 33 dogs were entered. Winners received satin sashes from Australia donated by Gloria Gittoes, a native of that country who was traveling in the United States at that time.

Club members were especially delighted with the 1962 Christmas issue of *Western Kennel World*. It was a very special issue with SCA members and other Samoyed owners joining together to honor Vera Lawrence, the Samoyed columnist celebrating her 30th year of writing about the breed.

Troubles within SCA had not been resolved when the presidency went to the Northwest Division in 1963 and Robert Bowles was elected to the Club's highest office. AKC was recommending, even urging, a complete reorganization of the Club to eliminate Divisions. Financial problems were again a matter of concern, but again the membership voted against a proposed increase in dues. On the positive side, the president appointed an Emblem Committee to select an official SCA emblem to be copyrighted, and to be used on all letterheads, membership applications, etc. instead of having changes with virtually each new administration. The April 1964 Bulletin was the first to use the club emblem in essentially the same design and form as that used today.

Of great interest to Club members was the first edition of the New Zealand Samoyed book which was available in this country, in addition to *The Samoyed* and *Samoyed Pedigrees* both available from England. Though SCA had initiated a project to produce a book on Ameri-

can Samoyeds, much controversy but little progress was seen in that effort.

For our Samoyeds 1963 was a good year with 32 new champions, one of them being *Kalina Columbus*, imported by Harold Kraus of Decatur, Illinois, the first Samoyed brought into this country from Australia. Samoyeds moved up to 32nd in breed registrations with 1795 recorded. After years of inactivity, Lucile Miller came back into Samoyed circles as a breeder and exhibitor. Her Altai Samoyeds had been well-known in the 1940's. But the young fanciers knew a proud moment when 18 year old Cliff Cabe showed his Ch. Joli Knika all the way to Best in Show at the Colorado Kennel Club Show.

It was a year of loss, too, in which at least four prominent club members passed away — SCA Treasurer Thomas Schneider (Ind.) on March 7; Roy Brott (Ohio) on Sept. 16; Juliet Goodrich (Ill.) on Nov. 29; and Clifford Chamberlain (Maine) on Dec. 15. Also a great Northwest Samoyed died in 1964 — Ch. Stormy Weather of Betty Blue, owned by Martin and Georgia Gleason. He was one of the breed's great dogs in that area and his name appears in many pedigrees. His demise was described as "the end of an era" in the Northwest Division.

The election of 1964 brought the club a new AKC Delegate. After many years of service to the Club, Miles Vernon retired and his position was assumed by Wilfred Stukey of New Jersey. He was to spend many long and frustrating hours in conference with club officers and AKC on the problem of club reorganization, a topic on which AKC was becoming increasingly insistent. The Board appointed a Constitution Committee to undertake a revision of the club's existing constitution with Dolly Ward, chairman, Ruth Bates Young, Cliff Collins, and Wilfred Stukey.

As proposed three years earlier, the first Specialty as a separate show, apart from an all-breed show, was held at Ventura, California, on July 24, 1964, with an entry of 91 dogs. The

Samoyed Club had discovered that AKC would allow more than one Specialty per year, so three were held that year — the rotating specialty, a regional specialty in Denver, and a regional specialty in the Eastern Division as well. Increasing numbers of Samoyed owners were showing their dogs and club membership was growing also. There were now 450 paid members, the largest division being the Midwest with 150 members. The Northwest Division, with only 30 members five years earlier, now had 70 members, a percentage increase that no other Division could match.

At the Chicago International Show in 1964, it was announced that the Midwest Division had received a bequest of \$1000 from the estate of the late Juliet Goodrich, and would also share in the residue of the estate after certain specific bequests were met. It was the money from this legacy that established the Juliet Goodrich Memorial Fund, the source that makes this book possible.

Best-in-Show wins, while never commonplace, were frequent enough in the breed that they were no longer the earth-shaking events of 15 years earlier. But a truly remarkable Best-in-Show was attained at Ogden, Utah, in May of 1964 when Dr. Frank Porter Miller put up the 7-months-old Bauzuhl of Caribou, owned by Thomas Ralphs.

As the months of 1964 drew towards an end, so did the days of one of California's well-known kennels with the death of 33-year-old Helene Spathold in October. Helene was co-owner with her late father, Layard Spathold, of the very successful and admired Drayalene Samoyeds.

Headquarters of the Samoyed Club of America moved to the Eastern Division in 1965 when James Sheets of Alexandria, Va. was elected president. Once again the club was having financial difficulties. No copies of the Constitution were available to members, and funds for the Bulletin were very limited. Five bulletins had been mailed in 1964, but some advertising in the copies had helped to defray

expenses and the cost of pictures used was paid by the owners of the dogs. The membership did vote overwhelmingly to raise the dues from \$4.00 to \$5.00. With more than 530 members this added appreciably to the available funds.

Only the Eastern group requested a "Regional Specialty" which was held in Pittsburgh on April 3rd, the same date as the Midwest Sponsored Show held in conjunction with the International Kennel Club Show. This Midwest show was dedicated to the memory of Miss Juliet Goodrich. The rotating specialty was held in Seattle on August 20 as a separate show. Judge Virginia Keckler had 83 Samoyeds presented for her evaluation, 48 of them dogs from outside the state of Washington. Those attending had only praise for the well organized and minutely planned show weekend. The show committee published a separate Specialty Booklet giving the placements and showing pictures of the winners.

For three troubled years the Samoyed Club had debated the question of reorganization. AKC was adamant in its position that the Divisions be abolished and that the new structure provide for the Samoyed Club as the parent body, with local interests served by formation of independent local clubs, a requirement that many felt was ill-suited to the realities of the Samoyed Club. As the parent club and a member club of AKC, the Samoyed Club of America would be concerned with matters related to the Standard, location and time of Specialties, and other matters in which it must represent the breed nationally. AKC insisted that the club constitution be amended to eliminate conflicting and contradictory provisions to present a workable set of By-Laws. It was suggested that there were too many officers and some procedures were too complicated. Vice-presidents and governors, formerly elected in Division balloting, as well as all the executive officers, must be elected by the entire membership. No references could be made to Divisions, but the Nominating Committee should

provide a slate with balanced geographical representation.

President James Sheets and Delegate Wilfred Stukey met with John Brownell of the American Kennel Club and passed on to the Constitution Committee the findings from such meetings. AKC was becoming quite impatient with the club's lack of progress, but the Constitution Committee, chaired by Dolly Ward, continued to work throughout 1966 to produce an acceptable draft incorporating the changes required by AKC. Three drafts had been submitted, reviewed by Mr. Brownell, and rejected, and a fourth one was being prepared.

When C. P. (Buck) Tiers was elected president in 1967, the Constitution Committee was still at work, in constant consultation with the American Kennel Club, but it was another year of frustration in the progress toward a new constitution. As the months stretched into 1968 it seemed an impasse had been reached between the two organizations. AKC had imposed sanctions on the Samoyed Club in the form of dis-allowing the SCA Specialty shows to be held until sufficient visual proof of the Club's re-organization was shown in the form of a new proposed Constitution. Neither the SCA nor any of its Divisions could hold a Specialty, but Samoyed competition at shows and awarding of points was not affected. Neither were approved Samoyed Specialty Clubs affected, since they applied directly to AKC for permission to hold shows. The Club suspended the order of rotation of Specialties until such time as the events were again approved by AKC.

The Board of Governors completely rejected any kind of revision of the "Blue Book" Constitution, and the draft submitted in September 1966 had been rejected by the members. After many changes to make it acceptable both to members and to AKC, another draft was submitted in August, 1968, but a large and important segment was not approved by AKC, so still another draft had to be prepared. The club's Delegate worked closely with Mr.

Brownell to determine points acceptable and those unacceptable to AKC. Meanwhile, the Board was working on details for the orderly transition to a quite different organization without the Divisions.

Lest it appear that nothing was happening except the wrangling over the Constitution, the National Capital Kennel Club of Washington, D.C., was host to the rotating Specialty in March 1966, with 41 Samoyeds entered, a record for the East. The same year the Samoyed Club of San Diego announced its first Specialty Show — the first local area club to be licensed by AKC to hold a Specialty. The second SCA Specialty of 1966 was at Inglewood, California, in connection with the California Associated Specialty Clubs show, hosted by the Los Angeles members.

A much discussed topic of the year was the widespread activity of "dognapping rings" throughout the country. SCA members were advised of a National Dog Registry established at Princeton University. It was proposed that dogs be tattooed in the right groin with the owner's Social Security number to provide identification once dog tags were removed. Success in combating dognapping was dependent on the cooperation of medical schools, laboratories, and dog pounds contacting the registry if they received a tattooed dog. Hip dysplasia also was much discussed, and at the 1967 Annual Meeting the club voted to cooperate with and support the Orthopedic Foundation for Animals which had instituted an H. D. control program a year earlier, processing its first pelvic radiograph in August 1966.

Though the club re-organization seemed agonizingly slow, much progress was being made in the formation of local Samoyed clubs. Among those now organized were the Samoyed Club of San Diego, the Samoyed Club of Washington State, the New England Samoyed Club, the Continental Divide Samoyed Club of Colorado, Gem State Samoyed Club in Idaho, Silver Plume Samoyed Club in Colorado, Hudson Valley Samoyed Club, Potomac Valley

Samoyed Club, Northern California Samoyed Fanciers, and the Samoyed Club of Los Angeles, which had been approved to hold its first match.

The rotating Specialty for 1967 was held at Madison, Wisconsin, with the Midwest members as hosts for the event held as a separate show on Friday night preceding the Wausau and Madison shows, giving members in attendance an opportunity to exhibit at three shows. Held in the home state of Miss Juliet Goodrich, the show was dedicated to her memory with special trophies offered in memoriam, and two pages of the catalog devoted to excerpts from her articles about the breed.

The Annual Meeting of Feb. 15, 1969 was one of tremendous importance to the Club, perhaps second only to that held on Valentine's Day in 1923. Six hundred three ballots were mailed to members, the first time club membership had reached 600. Robert Ward was elected president and Ellis Snee of Washington, D.C., became the AKC Delegate. The treasurer reported cash on hand of \$3614.14, an auspicious financial recovery. But the most important business of the meeting was the acceptance by the members of the new Constitution. It became effective immediately and a motion was approved that all present members of the club, active and Honorary, be accepted as members of the "new" Samoyed Club of America.

On March 11, 1969, the American Kennel Club formally approved the new Constitution and By-Laws. A nominating committee had to be chosen immediately because, under the By-Laws, an Annual Meeting would be held in September. The Club was re-instated to hold Specialties and the rotating Specialty went to Thousand Oaks, California on Sept. 13 with 94 Samoyeds entered. The show committee assembled a combined catalog and Specialty Booklet, the first of the "super" show catalogs.

Ott Hyatt of Bellevue, Washington, was elected to the club presidency at the 1970 Annual Meeting. Ellis Snee continued in the

position of Delegate to AKC, and Peggy Borcharding continued as Publicity Director, the office she had held continuously since elected in 1966, and which eventually would be second only to Catharine Quereaux in length of tenure. Under her guidance, the club Bulletin had evolved in size and scope to an outstanding publication issued 6 times yearly, with about 700 copies mailed to members.

The new Samoyed Club of America was incorporated in the state of California as a non-profit organization. Status as a parent club did not come automatically — there were continuing problems of reorganization to eliminate the ingrained sectionalism of former years. With the growing number of applications to hold Specialties and the trend for them to become more limited in scope than nation-wide, it was decided to hold only one SCA Specialty per year, the rotating Specialty, which would continue to be held in one of the four designated geographical areas of the country. The name of the Samoyed Club of America would not be used in connection with any independent club shows. Accordingly, the 1970 National Specialty was held in Renton, Washington, in August. It was an outdoor event that drew an outstanding entry of 122 dogs. Aside from the large entry, this show had a special feature in that it began at 5 p.m. and continued to almost midnight giving those at ringside a spectacular view of sparkling white Samoyeds on lush green grass under the bright lights of Renton Memorial Stadium. Members were privileged to obtain another of the "super" Specialty books, but this one was separate from the show catalog.

Two Best-in-Show wins in two days set a new high for the Samoyed Club in April, 1970, when Ch. Lulhaven's Snowmist Ensign won the highest honors at both Pullman and Spokane, Washington. "Tiki" was co-owned by SCA president, Ott Hyatt, and Sonny White of Bellevue, Washington. With these wins "Tiki" was launched into an outstanding career that would eventually bring him more top show awards

than were ever before attained by another Samoyed anywhere, a dazzling 24 Best in Show wins, and 47 Working Group Firsts.

In November, 1970, club members learned of the death of one of our most illustrious Samoyeds, Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff, at 15 years of age. "Rocky" had attained an enviable 201 Best of Breed wins and 5 Best in Show awards. He had been listed in the "Top Ten" dogs in the U. S. (all breeds) and was the only Samoyed recorded in the top 400 Great Show Dogs of America. This famous dog was owned by Californians Jean Blank and Percy Matheron.

The reorganization of the Club posed some problems regarding the National Specialties. To resolve these difficulties, the president appointed Don Hodges (Wis.) to chair a committee charged with the task of preparing a set of rules pertaining to the mechanics of holding National Specialties. Attention was directed to the interaction between SCA and the show-giving Clubs, particularly to reconciling the operations of Specialty Committees with the recommendations of AKC. The Board voted to accept the rules as submitted and they were put into effect for the 1971 event held at Far Hills, New Jersey, in September. Since no single club in the area was licensed to hold a show, the Specialty was hosted by a consortium of Samoyed Specialty Clubs in the eastern states. The success of this venture can be judged by the amazing entry of 136 Samoyeds, the largest entry to that date for a Samoyed Specialty. Even the record rainfall and flashflooding that occurred that weekend failed to mar the success of this outstanding show. As if to emphasize the "national" aspects of the Specialty, a dog from across the continent in California, Ch. Elrond Czar of Rivendell, C. D., owned by Edward and Margaret Gaffney, was the Best of Breed winner.

As the Specialties were growing in size, so also was club membership growing and it was predicted the club would have 1000 members by year's end. (This figure was not reached.) The financial condition looked good also with

more than \$5000 in the Treasury. For the first time in the Club's history the Board voted to underwrite travel costs (economy or tourist class) for the president to attend the Annual Meeting, action which was long overdue.

Yet another past president was lost to the Club with the death on March 26, 1971, of C. P. (Buck) Tiers. Because of his untiring effort during his term as president the new Constitution had become a reality. In his honor the Club offered a special trophy at the Specialty held in New Jersey.

It is interesting to note that the Samoyed Club of Hawaii was established in 1971 with 11 charter members. Fifteen Samoyeds were entered at the first club-participation show, giving 5 points to both dogs and bitches. In the continental United States, only the older exhibitors will recall the days when an entry of 15 Samoyeds could yield 5 points in each sex, a reminder of how much the breed has grown in numbers and in show competition.

The Club Bulletin for December announced the establishment of the *Agnes Mason White Way Samoyeds Memorial Library*, the materials to be housed in a special room in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ward at Hidden Hills, California. The library contains Mrs. Mason's collection of Samoyed memorabilia, old SCA Bulletins, many dog pictures, historical material on the breed, columns by Vera Lawrence for *Western Kennel World*, papers by Mrs. Helen Harris, and the original pedigree file maintained by Mrs. Harris for the Samoyed Club of America — all these materials suitably filed and available for use by any SCA member interested in doing some research on the breed or on individual dogs.

Two more firsts for Samoyeds were realized in 1972. At the International Show in Mexico, the previous year's SCA Specialty winner, Ch. Elrond Czar of Rivendell, C.D., was awarded Best in Show, the first Samoyed ever selected as Best in Show in Mexico. The other "first" was the appearance on the market of the first comprehensive book on the breed ever pub-

lished in the United States. Entitled *The Complete Samoyed*, this excellent book was authored by club members Robert H. and Dolly Ward.

The increasing numbers of "puppy mills," Samoyed puppies sold in pet shops and mail order catalogs, and Samoyeds being turned in to dog pounds and animal shelters, prompted the SCA Board to formulate and present to the Club a "Puppy Resolution." It condemned practices deemed detrimental to the best interest of the Club and the breed in terms of Samoyeds used for breeding, and the disposition of puppies and grown dogs owned or bred by Club members. More important, it provided for discipline of Club members found to be engaged in such practices, to the extent of suspension or even expulsion from the Club. When submitted to the members, the Resolution passed by a resounding vote of 564 to 10! The Board also voted for SCA to become a member club in the American Dog Owners Association, an organization that was doing an excellent and professional job in matters regarding the welfare of dogs, particularly in the area pertaining to legislation concerning dogs.

The National Specialty held in Janesville, Wisconsin, on Oct. 7, 1972, was hosted by four local Samoyed Clubs, a cooperative effort. Again a new high in Specialties was reached with a record 196 dogs and 213 entries. It was truly a National Specialty with entries from all parts of the United States. At the Annual Meeting held after the show, Joan Sheets (Va.) was elected president, and Lillian Crist (Md.) secretary. Dr. Leslie Lueck (Mich.) became the new Delegate to AKC. Peggy Borcharding announced her retirement from the office of Publicity Director, a position she had held for seven years. As provided in the Constitution, the office would be filled by the Board of Governors. Call it her swan song, or perhaps her greatest achievement, but the December issue of the Bulletin was the greatest ever received by the membership, a whopping 217 pages filled with news of the Specialty, articles,

Holiday Greetings, and gorgeous pictures of Samoyeds.

V. SPECIAL AWARDS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS

When the Samoyed Club of America was organized, one of its avowed objectives was to bring the Samoyed to the notice of the general public. In the 1920's that purpose was achieved by showing every purebred Samoyed that could be mustered at the established all breed shows around the country. In the early years Samoyeds were shown in Miscellaneous Class, and it was not until 1928 that the breed was given a permanent breed classification as Working Dogs. In 1925 the Westminster Kennel Club had offered a Best of Breed trophy for Samoyeds, and Yurak's Nansen had the honor of that first Best of Breed win at Westminster. In March of 1925 the Samoyed Club announced that it would offer the *Yurak Kennels Trophy* for the greatest number of wins (*Blue ribbons* only to count) in shows from Westminster of 1925 to the same show in 1926, both inclusive. Only SCA members were eligible to compete. This would appear to be the Club's first special trophy for cumulative wins in the breed.

As related earlier, Alfred Seeley of Donerna Kennels was one of the great forces in organizing the club and in publicizing the breed. After his untimely death in 1926 the Samoyed Club offered its first Memorial Trophy in his name. The *Alfred H. Seeley Memorial Trophy* was first awarded in 1927, and it was a feature at shows for many years thereafter.

In 1932 Mr. and Mrs. S. K. Ruick of Indianapolis purchased their first Samoyed and soon established their Breezewood Kennels, prominent in the late 1930's and the 1940's. One of their illustrious dogs was Ch. Prince Kofski (1934-1946) whose wins included Best of Breed at Morris & Essex in 1939, and at Westminster in 1944 when he was almost 10 years old. In 1946 Mr. Ruick announced the *Ruick Memorial Trophy* (in memory of Ch. Prince Kofski and



Soldier Frosty of Rimini accepting his discharge from the Army in newspaper photo from the Sacramento Bee.

Ch. Echo of Kobe of Breezewood) to the club member who showed a specified dog the greatest number of times during the calendar year of 1947. So that one-dog owners had an equal chance with large breeders, each member wishing to compete was required to nominate a single dog as the competitor for that year. Win or lose, points were scored on the number of times that particular dog competed in the ring.

An unusual award was made in March of 1948, and though it was not an SCA award it seems to merit inclusion here. During World War II the Samoyed, Soldier Frosty of Rimini, owned by Miss Barbara Stewart (Cal.), had served in the K-9 Corps, the only Samoyed



The author, accepting the Charles Tucker Memorial Brood Bitch Trophy for 1960.

known to perform such service. He served on Attu, Iceland, and Greenland as lead dog of a team used to take supplies in to fliers downed in icy terrain. At a special luncheon, Soldier Frosty received the *Victory Medal* and was given an honorary commission in the Reserve Corps!

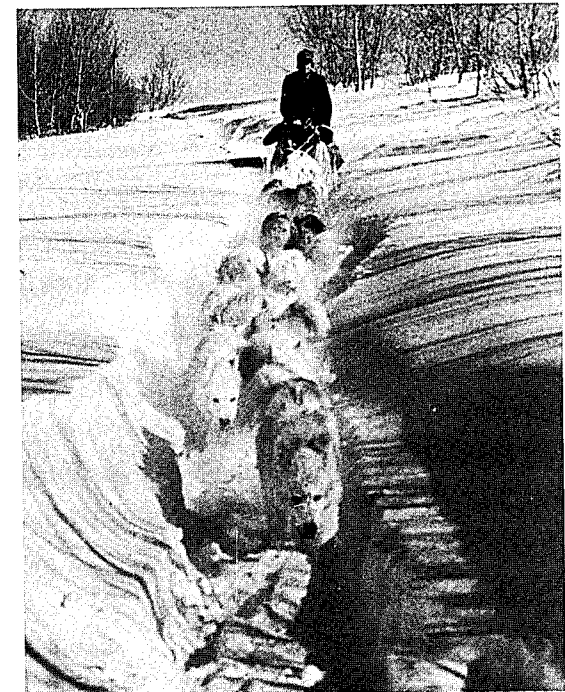
A valued member and notable breeder was lost to the Club in 1952 with the death of Charles Tucker. Encino Kennels (Cal.) newest import, Wanda of Kobe, arrived just a few hours after his passing. He had anxiously awaited word of her arrival from England. In 1953, friends of Mr. and Mrs. Tucker established the *Charles Tucker Memorial (Brood Bitch) Trophy*, the first of the Perpetual Trophies to be offered to Samoyed Club members. The trophy was a large silverplated tureen with cover, mounted on a walnut base. Points in competition were based on the wins of the progeny of the brood bitch. The trophy was awarded for one year, but the same bitch might claim it in a subsequent year if the wins of her progeny amassed the most points.

The establishment of the Brood Bitch Trophy was followed shortly by three more memorial or "perpetual trophies," based on a point system and won for one year, the competition open only to SCA members. The *Elizabeth Wyman Wilmundstrev Stud Dog Trophy* first offered in 1954, was awarded annually to the stud dog accumulating the most points from the wins of his get. The trophy was an antique silver tray on a mahogany stand. The *A. E. Mason Memorial Trophy* was offered in 1955 in memory of Mr. Mason who had died on Dec. 6, 1954. This trophy was given to the Samoyed attaining the most points for Best of Breed wins, Group placings, or Best in Show. The large silverplated shell was mounted on a base bearing a plate on which were engraved the winners' names. The last of the "perpetual" trophies was offered in 1959 by Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Adams of Los Angeles. The *Ch. Suzanne of Whiteway Memorial Trophy* was given for most Best of Breed wins in a year by an American-Bred Samoyed bitch. The trophy was a beautifully executed 9-generation pedigree of the winner, suitable for framing. A Perpetual Awards Committee received the entries and computed the winners. After the 1967 competition the Memorial Trophies were retired, some of them showing their age after almost 15 years of being shipped back and forth across the country. The Juliet Goodrich Fund Trustees asked the Board to consider annual awards financed by the Goodrich Fund in their place. An SCA Awards Committee (Helene Bascom, Chairman) was named to formulate a working agreement between SCA and the Goodrich Trustees. During 1969 agreement was reached on rules for the Annual Awards and the rules were published in the June Bulletin. First winners of these awards were tabulated in 1969.

A *Past President's Memorial Trophy* in memory of S. K. Ruick, Catharine Quereaux, and Jos. J. Marshall was offered by the Samoyed Club to be awarded the Best of Breed winner at the 1959 Specialty at San Jose, California..

Competition was limited to SCA members only. The winner was Ch. Nordly's Sammy, owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Doyle of Pennsylvania. With this win Ch. Nordly's Sammy retired the *Ch. Barrie Memorial Trophy* offered some years earlier by Margaret Schlichting of White Barks Kennels. The latter trophy was offered for Best of Breed only at National Specialties, to be won three times by the same owner for permanent possession. It did not have to be won by the same dog, but in this case it was.

Though not a Samoyed club award, a very interesting special award was made at the Annual Meeting in 1962 at Encino, California. Charles Burr and Edwin Adams presented a lovely cherry wood and etched copper plaque to Mrs. Agnes Mason as a memorial to Rex of White Way. Engraved thereon were the many important events occurring to this famous dog



Rex of White Way leads the Mason team (Lloyd Van Sickle driving) delivering the U.S. mail.

during his lifetime. The plaque was donated by friends of Rex of White Way.

One of the great names in the breed and in the Samoyed Club was Mrs. Helen Shoemaker Harris who died on January 1, 1970. In her honor, the Board of Governors established the *Helen S. Harris Memorial Trophy*—an engraved silverplated Wine Cooler—to be awarded for Best Opposite Sex to the Best of Breed at SCA Specialties only. Permanent possession goes to the exhibitor winning the award three times, not necessarily with the same dog. The SCA offers an engraved silver-plated bowl to be retained by the winner each year. The trophy was first offered at Renton, Washington in August 1970 and will be offered at succeeding Specialties until it is retired.

Another much revered person in the Samoyed Club, Mrs. Agnes Mason, passed away in December of 1970 at the age of 80 years. She was a native of Missouri, had lived in Alaska in her youth, but had resided in California for 58 years. A club member since 1945, she was a past-president of SCA, three times past-president of the Pacific Coast Division, and owner of the famed White Way Kennels. To honor the memory of Mrs. Mason, the Board voted to initiate an *Agnes Mason Memorial Trophy* to be awarded annually to the Best of Breed winner at the National Specialty. The trophy is a Silver Tray mounted on a Walnut Stand with a large Samoyed figure.

In the club's early years great emphasis was placed on supporting the shows, getting Samoyeds before the public, and rewarding outstanding accomplishment in the breed. But numerous special projects outside the scope of normal club affairs were undertaken, though they were not always completely successful or carried out with dispatch. An interesting project, co-ordinated by Mrs. Helen Harris, was undertaken during World War II when club members were asked to save their Samoyed wool and send it to SCA. It was spun into yarn and made into warm sweaters for the men of the Merchant Marine.

In 1958 a project was undertaken that seemed meritorious at its inception but was never carried to a successful conclusion. In the summer of that year a veteran Samoyed breeder, Martha Humphriss of Westerly, Rhode Island, died without having made provisions for the disposition of her dogs. Since no one could sort out the dogs or the pedigrees, concerned friends were able to place some of them with people who didn't care about pedigrees. Some of the dogs were destroyed. Clifford Cham-



Mrs. Agnes Mason saves the combings from Ch. Herdsman's Chattigan.

berlain, then SCA president, proposed setting up a *Disaster Fund* to take care of similar future emergencies. This in itself became one of the greater disasters of the club. Ardath Chamberlain was named chairman, and individuals as well as the club's Divisions were asked to make donations. There were heated arguments for and against the project, arguments between individuals, between Divisions, and with the club administration. These arguments focused on the need for the fund, who would have custody of the money, whether it could act quickly enough in an emergency, how it would be administered, and how it would be maintained through the years. Some donations were made but no disasters were

ever alleviated with money from the fund, and no one seems to know what became of the money.

The SCA Board approved the appointment of a committee in 1961 for the purpose of charting the Samoyed Standard. This project came to be known as the "*Illustrated Standard*" with Mrs. Gertrude Adams of Los Angeles serving as chairman. Actually a great deal of work along this same line had been done previously, under the direction of Mrs. Agnes Mason, but using the terminology "clarification of the Standard." Admittedly a laborious project, work continued for some eight years. Aside from an Annual Meeting report, little progress was evident to the average club member, but the work did continue and Mrs. Adams gave notice of intention to personally copyright the chart and the proposed *Illustrated Standard*. The Sept. 1969 Bulletin reported Board approval of the *Illustrated Standard* for publication to all SCA members at a cost of \$175.00 per thousand copies. Though the work was unfinished, no committee was named for 1969-70 because of alleged copyright infringement in the 1969 Specialty catalog, and the work was stalled. After the 1970 election, Mrs. Adams was again appointed chairman and urged to complete the project. At the 1971 Annual Meeting it was reported that the *Illustrated Standard* had at last been completed and copies mailed to all SCA members. Copies were also sent to all persons licensed to judge Samoyeds. The finished work may well set a standard of excellence to be emulated by other breed clubs desiring a pictorial illustration of their own Standards.

For many years no books were available that gave much real information on the Samoyed breed. Catharine Quereaux's collection of anecdotes, history, and breed information, partially published in *Western Kennel World* magazine, and entitled *The Samoyede — Dog of the Ages*, was the nearest thing to a breed history of American Samoyeds. It was expected that sometime it would be published as a book, but

Mrs. Quereaux died before any real steps were taken to that end. Talk of an American book on Samoyeds persisted. At a 1961 Board meeting the decision was reached to form an SCA committee to publish a pedigree book of American Samoyeds along the lines of the Pedigree Book produced by the Samoyed Ass'n of Great Britain. There was a great deal of controversy over the project as to who should be the author, how it would be financed, etc. So great was the argument that it seemed likely to jeopardize the project. In fact the committee was dissolved, but interest in the book did not die. By 1964 a Book Committee chaired by Vera Lawrence was at work. A Ways and Means Committee was appointed to seek ways of financing SCA projects, particularly the official Samoyed book. It is uncertain just how much work was done towards compiling material for the book, but the project continued to generate controversy, was never funded, and eventually sank into oblivion as a club project.

VI. PUBLICITY AND THE BULLETIN

In the first years of the club, very little was done for publicity except by word of mouth. As early as 1924 there was an attempt to create a publicity committee, but it was difficult to get members to devote the time required for such an endeavor. Alfred Seeley did much in this respect with his extensive correspondence with Samoyed owners wherever they could be found, and he is credited with the first article of consequence on American Samoyeds to appear in a U. S. publication. He was author of a Gazette article entitled *Dogs That See The Midnight Sun*, which appeared in February 1925. Also Donerna Kennels had an ad in each issue of the Gazette that year using the slogan "The Biteless Dog with the Human Brain."

The first big publicity for the club, as well as for the breed, was in 1926 when the Samoyed Club was given a column in the AKC Gazette.

Each month a different club member wrote the column. Some were signed "The Samoyed Club of America," and others were by individuals. The March column bore the initials "M.E.H." — unquestionably Martha E. Humphriss, though she was not listed as a member until 1927.



His face tells the story—a record of loyalty, intelligence, good health and the finest disposition that the canine race can show. Full authentic information gladly supplied on request by Louis Smirnov, Secretary.

Samoyede Club of America
757 Empire Boulevard,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Some four years after the club was founded a publicity committee was in existence and Herbert N. Pinkham (Laika Kennel) began a series of excellent articles for the Gazette. To Mr. Pinkham also goes the distinction of having started an "institution" — the Bulletin of the Samoyed Club of America. In 1928 some seven issues were mailed, a one-sheet bulletin of news about members and their dogs. In those days the editor struggled for news and wanted the Bulletin to publicize every owner and every Samoyed, but owners did not send in much news. Catharine Quereaux took over writing the Gazette column in August of 1933, writing for and about the breed with the hope of bringing Samoyeds more to public notice. The next year Frederick Burton Eddy became the correspondent and continued to write the column for more than a year. When Mrs. Quereaux resumed writing the column in September 1935, she became the "institution" as the club's Publicity Director, continuing in that capacity until her death in 1952, except for the years 1949 and 1950 when Vera Lawrence served as Publicity Director and Mrs. Quereaux was President.

The club bulletin, though an important organ for Club publicity, was ineffective in bringing the breed before the general public. Aside

from dog shows, it was the occasions when Samoyeds gained sufficient notice to be featured in newspapers and magazines that really aroused public attention. In 1930 the New York Herald Tribune carried two items that caught the public fancy. One was a short story on the breed preceded by the news that two Samoyeds, Buster and Nina, would help a company of Marines as a guard of honor for President Hoover at his summer camp. In an article covering the Westminster show, the Tribune reported "A pretty incident in connection with the exhibition of Samoyeds at the (Madison Square) Garden was the receipt by the Samoyed Club of America of a box of roses sent from California by airmail by Mrs. McDowell of Santa Monica, Vice-president of S.C.A." We understand the roses were later given to the Herald-Tribune reporter.

From the time of the importation of Pedlar of the Arctic in 1931, Helen Harris' dogs received much publicity beginning with the appealing pictures of little Faith Harris and her beloved Samoyed. By 1935 the Snowland dogs



This Space Dedicated in Her Love
of all Samoyedes by
Mrs. Helen S. Harris owner of

Snowland Samoyedes
451 Latch's Lane Merion, Penna.

SAMOYEDES OF ALTAI



The Beautiful White Dog with the Smile,
Brains, Character and Good Disposition
PUPPIES FOR CHRISTMAS
At Stud . . . Ch. Zantok of Breezewood
Irish Ch. Snowland Stara
MRS. LUCILE L. MILLER
R.F.D. 2, Box 210, Albuquerque, New Mexico

and others were being publicized in newspapers and magazines. A picture of Pedlar of the Arctic and Sabarka of Farningham accompanied a story written by Mrs. Harris for the March issue of *Western Kennel World*. In December that year Samoyede lovers enjoyed the first Christmas Annual in *Western Kennel World* with a Samoyede, Pedlar of the Arctic, gracing the cover. Vera Lawrence (White Christmas Samoyeds) had joined the Samoyede club that year and was the magazine's Samoyede columnist. In 1929 she had purchased the 5-months-old son of Nico of Creve, registered as Karan Sea, and entered the world of dog show exhibitors.

Other Samoyeds also received publicity—the Reids' Duke of Norka was frequently shown in New York and Brooklyn papers. The John Earnshaw's sled team appeared in several Chicago papers. The California-bred Samoyeds, Sonia Snow Frost and Alaska, appeared frequently in the newspapers, and Ch. Snow Frost of the Arctic, owned by Mrs. J. C. McDowell, heaped attention on the breed by

winning the Working Group at Oakland in 1935. An item of publicity that delighted the Samoyede Club was that an American, Miss Ruth Stillman, had been invited to judge Samoyeds at Richmond, England!

The *Gazette* for February 1937 carried an interesting article entitled *These Samoyeds Are the Answer*, by Arthur Frederick Jones. It was a story of Monsignor Robert Keegan's Samoyeds and kennels in the Adirondack Mountains of New York, illustrated with numerous pictures. The writer credited Monsignor Keegan with contributing "largely to the efforts of the Samoyede Club of America to make something of the breed in the United States. Any prize money his dogs have won in the ring is turned back into prizes at future shows, and when he donates prizes they are given so that his own Samoyeds will not be competing."

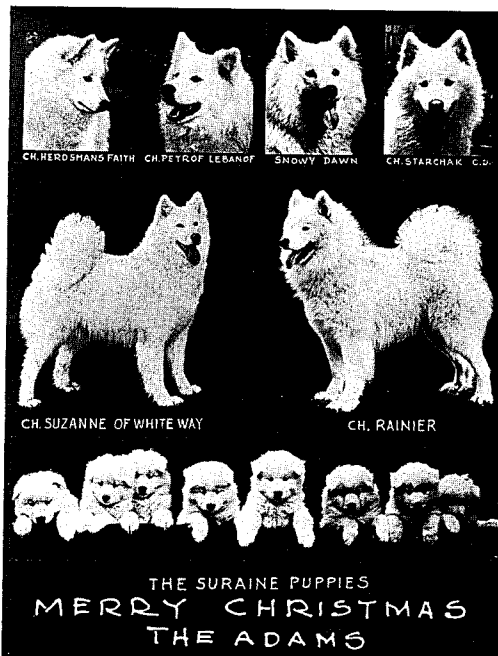
Samoyede owners were delighted with the publication in 1939 of a book "by Sniejok of Norka" entitled *How to Train Your Owner*. An-

LENSEN OF SNOWLAND



The White Christmas Sams

For Information Re Samoyeds, write
VERA LAWRENCE
610 Colusa Avenue Berkeley, Calif.
Member Pacific Coast Division
Samoyede Club of America



other book that was much enjoyed, though written for children, was *Ranger, Sea Dog of the Royal Mounted*, by Charles S. Strong. It was published some years later, about 1948, and was described as a story of adventure, of peril, and of character, with Ranger, a Samoyede, the central figure. The Samoyede Club of America sold copies of the book with the profits going to the National treasury.

An interesting bit of publicity occurred in connection with the Westminster show of 1946. The Jos. Marshalls and other exhibitors and their dogs from the midwest arrived in New York aboard the United Airlines "Canine Special" flight from Chicago. Space was reserved in the plane for the dogs who traveled in wire kennels on the 4-hour flight, arriving clean and untired by the trip. Air travel for dogs was not commonplace in 1946 and much publicity was given the trip in Chicago with newspaper pictures galore and a Samoyede in every picture. After arrival in New York the

trip was written up in the pages of the New York Times.

In the limited space of this history it would be impossible to mention all the excellent publicity for the breed generated by the Samoyed sled teams of club members. Helen Harris' Sabarka of Farningham was the first sled team leader at Snowland. The teams of Harold Danks and Eddie Barbeau in Minnesota helped to focus attention on Samoyeds as true working dogs. Some of the most publicized sled teams were those of Agnes Mason in California, particularly the performance of the teams entered at the sled races in Idaho in February of 1948. One team of 5 Samoyeds won 2nd and \$400 with a time of 68 minutes, 35 seconds for a 10-mile course, with Art Van Sickie as driver. Another team of Mason dogs won 3rd place. Driver, sled, and dogs were parachuted to the race area from a plane flying at 1400 feet.

The Samoyed Club of America

Sponsors the Saga of Our Breed

"RANGER"—SEA DOG of the ROYAL MOUNTED
By Charles Long

For information write Mrs. Marle Grillo, Secretary

261 West 1st Ave. Roselle, N. J.
Mrs. C. S. Quereaux Publicity Chairman
80 Broad St. New York City

There are many wonderful stories of the Mason teams and their most famous lead dog, Rex of White Way. In addition to their wins at sled dog races, much publicity was given to the 1949 incident when Rex led a rescue team to the scene of a plane crash at Truckee, California, bringing out the injured fliers and eventually towing away the downed plane. Another much publicized incident occurred in 1952 when Rex was removed from the bench at the Golden Gate Kennel Club show to lead a team that took doctors to the aid of persons marooned in a snowbound train in the Sierra Nevada Mountains.

Another rescue mission which brought attention to the breed occurred when Robert Wood of Chitenango, New York, took a 9-dog



The Laika sled dog team of H. N. Pinkham, Ch. Donerna's Barin at left wheel. Mr. Pinkham and his wife, Katherine Morey, were quite active in early SCA activities, and he was a devoted advocate of the Samoyed as a working dog. Mr. Pinkham served as publicity director of SCA and wrote many of the first breed columns for the AKC Gazette.

team of Samoyeds to help in rescue and disaster relief in Oswego, New York, when the great blizzard of 1958 paralyzed that city. Other sled teams and/or exhibition teams that brought favorable publicity to the breed were those of the Ralph Wards of Gasport, New York, and in California the teams owned by the Bristols, the Robert Wards, the Charles Burrs, and the Lee Fishbacks.

With scarcely 25 Samoyeds registered in the entire state of Georgia, Atlanta had a Samoyed Club and sled dog team. In December 1955, the Atlanta Journal featured Samoyeds in its Magazine section with a story entitled *It's Smooth Sledding Behind Atlanta's Christmas Dogs*. The article was accompanied by colored pictures of Samoyeds and perhaps Atlanta's only sled team pulling a beautiful white sled.

In 1958 the power of publicity within breed clubs was effectively demonstrated. There was

much indignation when the report went out that sled dogs used on an Antarctic expedition would be shot when the expedition work was finished. Letters from SCA members as well as from other sled dog clubs and individuals brought replies from no less than the Minister of Agriculture in New Zealand and Commander Paul Frazier, Chief of Staff, U. S. Antarctic Projects, Washington, D.C., assuring that the dogs would be kept in a U. S. zoo. Thanks to the publicity given the matter and the protestations of sled dog enthusiasts, the dogs were saved from destruction and eventually went to Oslo, Norway, to be used by the Norsk Trekkinund Club for rescue work.

For the majority of members the main organ for publicity was the Bulletin of the Samoyed Club of America. Through the years it served to hold together a far-flung membership, to publicize individual dogs and their owners, and to present articles of interest and of educa-

tional value. In a 1933 Bulletin a most distinctive article was published — the English Miss J. Thomson-Glover's *Reminiscences*, a factual record of the early days of the breed, long referred to by researchers of Samoyed history.

Great publicity in 1938 was given to Samoyed wins of obedience awards — something entirely new! Mrs. Grace Brindle's Gadulya of Stolzenfels was entered in an obedience test in Boston and scored 90 points (presumably on a scale of 100). A later Club Bulletin reported "Mrs. Grace Brindle's handling of her Gadulya of Stolzenfels at Madison showed that training for obedience classes is a big help toward ring manners and conduct — the dog showed like a veteran." At Cleveland, Mrs. Anastasia McBain's Alstasia's Rukavitza scored a 96 after attaining a score of 92 at Detroit.

By 1941 the Samoyed Club of America was progressing rapidly, with publicity for the club and the breed that would have been thought impossible five years earlier. In addition to the SCA Bulletin, Ardath Chamberlain was sending out a bulletin in the Midwest, and a Mrs. Dye on the west coast was producing a local club bulletin. Mrs. Iva Stang (Cal.) had a column in *Tailwagger Magazine*, and Vera Lawrence's column in *Western Kennel World* was conceded to be the finest Samoyed column anywhere. With their acceptance as Divisions, both the Midwest and the Pacific Coast produced Division Bulletins, and it became the accepted practice for each of the Divisions to have its own publication, while the Samoyed Club of America Bulletin was sent to all members of all Divisions.

After the death of Catharine Quereaux in 1952, Gertrude Adams of Los Angeles became Publicity Director, but the club was having financial difficulties and there were no funds for the Bulletin in 1953. At the 1954 Annual Meeting \$50.00 was designated for expenses of producing the Bulletin. At the meeting attention was called to the fact that for many years Bulletins were published *and paid for* by Catharine Quereaux, and that Vera Lawrence had

assumed the costs in the two years she was Publicity Director. But the financial crisis continued and few Bulletins were mailed in 1955, none in 1956. The situation was somewhat eased the next year by the adoption of a plan for having the Bulletin published quarterly, one bulletin financed by each of the four Divisions, and the Division Publicity Directors taking turns as acting Publicity Director of SCA for that one quarter. As a commentary on the times, it is interesting to note that Mel Fishback, Publicity Director for the Pacific Coast Division, sent out the December 1957 Bulletin at a cost of \$25.00 for materials and \$15.00 for postage!



Lila Weir of Seattle was elected Publicity Director in 1963, and the Bulletin took on a new look with the use of numerous pictures, a change from the familiar legal size mimeographed sheets to an 8½ x 11 size, with each issue stapled along the left side so that it could be read in book fashion. Five bulletins were mailed in 1964, part of the expense defrayed by accepting advertising of members' dogs in the bulletin pages. The cost of the pictures was paid for by the owners of the

dogs. The mailing list had increased to over 500. Bulletin funds were again low in 1965, but the situation was eased somewhat by the dues increase that year.

In 1966 Peggy Borcharding of St. Louis became Publicity Director, and the Board approved a regular schedule for bulletins to be published in March, June, September, and December. The previous raise in dues and a membership increase made more money available for the Bulletin. Advertising and the use of pictures, the services of a commercial printer, and a standardized cover bearing the club emblem all contributed to a very finished and professional looking publication of which the club could be justifiably proud. By December 1968 the bulletin ran to 80 pages and had graduated from bulletin to book status.

Under Peggy's untiring efforts the club publication grew steadily in size and scope. In 1969 the Board allotted the sum of \$1000 for the Bulletin and began the practice of publishing Annual Meeting Minutes and resumés of Board meetings in the appropriate issues. The 1970 budget for the Bulletin was \$1200.00 and there were six issues with almost 700 copies mailed to members. The continued growth in club membership was reflected in the size of the Bulletins and the number of copies mailed. The next year the budget was increased to \$1800 and close to 1000 copies were being printed by the end of the year. When the December issue was received with its 192 pages and 253 pictures, it seemed that the Bulletin surely had reached its zenith. But even that effort was outdone by the 1972 Christmas issue with its tremendous 217 pages and literally scores of beautiful pictures of Samoyeds, the report of the Club's Annual Meeting, pictures of the Specialty winners, interesting articles, and Season's Greetings from Samoyed lovers all over the United States. Herbert Pinkham and Catharine Quereaux would have been so proud!

After seven highly successful years as Publicity Director, Peggy announced her retire-

ment at the 1972 Annual Meeting but continued at the job until her successor was named by the Board of Governors. The Christmas issue was a wondrously pleasing end to her term of office and to the first half century of the Samoyed Club of America.

To conclude this account of the first fifty years of the Samoyed Club, this quotation from former Bulletin Editor, Catharine Quereaux, seems appropriate. "The long and honorable

history of the Club needs no praise — its work is shown in the dogs of today in the ring — its work in recording the history of the breed as it was enacted is a matter of record, and what we know of the breed today we owe to the Club and its members. Its prize lists in selected shows through the years have been notable, and its educational work cannot be estimated in this or any other year. Those who formed it were proud of it, we who have come

in later share that pride, and we have no reason to believe that pride will lessen in the years to come. Its course has been charted and adhered to, growing with the times, but unshifting, true and straightforward, it has leaned backward in meeting unmerited attack, and always has, and always will, lend a helping hand whenever and wherever it can do so."

SAMOYED CLUB OF AMERICA ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS

National recognition in the form of annual awards presented to Samoyeds for outstanding achievement in the show ring and as producers of winning progeny was initiated with the Charles Tucker Memorial Brood Bitch Trophy, first presented for the year 1953 and last presented for 1967. It, and the Wilmundstrev Stud Dog Trophy, presented first for 1954 and last for 1967, were intended to honor the top producing Samoyeds in the country owned by Samoyed Club of America members each year. The awards were based on a scale of points reflecting the winning done by their progeny at American Kennel Club licensed shows during the year with bonus points for each Champion they had ever produced.

The A. E. Mason Memorial Trophy, first given for 1956 and last for 1967, was presented annually to the Samoyed owned by a member of the Samoyed Club of America having the most outstanding show record based on a scale of points assigned to Breed wins, Group placements, and Best in Show wins. It was open to Samoyeds of either sex. The Ch. Suzanne of White Way Memorial Award was a nine generation pedigree of the top winning bitch in the country belonging to a member of the Samoyed Club of America. The award was made annually, and like the Mason trophy, was based on rules reflecting Breed wins, Group placements, and Best in Show wins. It was first given for the year 1959, and last presented for the year 1967.

In 1969, the rules for the awards were rewritten, and since that time the awards have been presented by the Samoyed Club of America in cooperation with the Juliet Goodrich Trust Fund. Only Samoyeds owned by members in good standing of the Samoyed Club of America are eligible to compete for these awards which are presented annually to the Top Winning Samoyed Bitch, Top Winning Samoyed Dog, Top Producing Samoyed Brood Bitch, Top Producing Samoyed Stud Dog, and Top Winning Obedience Samoyed. The rules were not changed substantially and for Top Winning Bitch and Top Winning Dog are still based on a scale of points reflecting Breed wins, Group Placements, and Best in Show wins. Top Producing Bitch and Top Producing Stud Dog awards are still based on a scale of points reflecting winning done by the progeny with bonus points for Champions given only for new Champion progeny earning their Championships during the competition period.

The Obedience Award is based on a scale of points applied to wins at licensed AKC Trials and a system of bonus points awarded for high scores at Trials and completion of titles, and is open to Samoyeds of either sex.

Samoyed Club of America Top Winning Obedience Samoyed

1968 Ch. Snowline's Joli Shashan, C.D.X.
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Mayfield

1969 Ell-Tee Square Do Tasha, U.D.
owned by Mrs. Margaret Gormley

1970 Silver Charm of Starfire, C.D.
owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Decker

1971—Snowman of Whitehall, U.D.
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Keith Smith

Award Winners

A. E. Mason Memorial Trophy

- 1956 **Ch. King of Wal-Lyn**
owned by Mrs. Ethel Smith
- 1957 **Ch. King of Wal-Lyn**
owned by Mrs. Ethel Smith
- 1958 **Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff**
owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank
- 1959 **Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff**
owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank
- 1960 **Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff**
owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank
- 1961 **Ch. Shoshone of Whitecliff**
owned by Jean Blank
- 1962 **Ch. Winterland's Kim**
owned by Mrs. Bernice Heagy
- 1963 **Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1964 **Ch. Saroma's Polar Prince**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beal
- 1965 **Ch. Karasea's Silver Nikki**
owned by Vera Gowdyk
- 1966 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets
- 1967 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets

Samoyed Club of America Top Winning Samoyed Dog

- 1968 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets
- 1969 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets
- 1970 **Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Aldred
- 1971 **Ch. Lulhaven's Snowmist Ensign**
owned by Mr. Ott Hyatt and Mr. Sonny White

Ch. Suzanne of White Way Memorial Award

- 1959 **Ch. Ell-Tee Roxanne**
owned by Mr. Thomas Schneider
- 1960 **Ch. Ell-Tee Roxanne**
owned by Mr. Thomas Schneider
- 1961 **Ch. Frostar's Tundra Starfrost**
owned by Mr. Louis Cain
- 1962 **Ch. Frostar's Tundra Starfrost**
owned by Mr. Louis Cain
- 1963 **Ch. Frostar's Princess Snowball**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lawton
- 1964 **Ch. Chu San's Mei Ling O'Yeniseisk**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Tagliaferri
- 1965 **Ch. Samtara's Sugay 'N Spice**
owned by Mrs. Joyce Cain
- 1966 **Ch. Dudinka's Diva**
owned by Mary Nolan
- 1967 **Ch. Ka-Tag's Memory in Silver**
owned by Mrs. Kathryn Tagliaferri and Mrs. Nelda Dendinger

Samoyed Club of America Top Winning Samoyed Bitch

- 1968 **Ch. Honey Babe of Gro-Wil**
owned by Mr. Grover Walls
- 1969 **Ch. Orion's Mishka of Marcomar**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Brian Eggiman
- 1970 **Ch. Honey Babe of Gro-Wil**
owned by Jean Baer
- 1971 **Ch. Babe's Gypsy Magic of Gro-Wil**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Dewey

Wimundstrev Stud Dog Trophy

- 1954 **Ch. Martingate Snowland Taz**
owned by Mrs. Elma Miller
- 1955 **Ch. Martingate Snowland Taz**
owned by Mrs. Elma Miller
- 1956 **Ch. Starchak, C.D.**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ward
- 1957 **Ch. Omak**
owned by Mr. Percy Matheron
- 1958 **Ch. Stormy Weather of Betty Blue**
owned by Mrs. Georgia Gleason
- 1959 **Ch. Elkenglo's Jola**
owned by Mrs. Lucy Schneider
- 1960 **Ch. Elkenglo's Jola**
owned by Mrs. Lucy Schneider
- 1961 **Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff**
owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank
- 1962 **Ch. Tod Acres Fang**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Weir
- 1963 **Ch. Elkenglo's Jola**
owned by Mrs. Lucy Schneider
- 1964 **Ch. Tod Acres Fang**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Weir
- 1965 **Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1966 **Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1967 **Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles

Samoyed Club of America Top Producing Samoyed Stud Dog

- 1968 **Ch. Saroma's Polar Prince**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beal
- 1969 **Ch. Nachalnik of Drayalene**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin
- 1970 **Ch. Nachalnik of Drayalene**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin
- 1971 **Ch. Saroma's Polar Prince**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beal

Charles Tucker Memorial Brood Bitch Trophy

- 1953 **Ch. Modoc of Lucky Dee**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Roy Long
- 1954 **Ch. Faustina Fauna**
owned by Mrs. B. P. Dawes
- 1955 **Ch. Sparkle Plenty of Arbee**
owned by Ruth Bates Young
- 1956 **Ch. Frola of Snowland**
owned by Mrs. Joseph Marshall
- 1957 **Ch. Vrai of Lucky Dee**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Dawes
- 1958 **Ch. Lt's Lulo Luloto**
owned by Mr. Thomas Schneider
- 1959 **Ch. Sparkle Plenty of Arbee**
owned by Ruth Bates Young
- 1960 **Tundra Princess Starya**
owned by Mrs. Estalene Beckman
- 1961 **Ch. Kobe's Nan-Nuk of Encino**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Weir
- 1962 **Tundra Princess Starya**
owned by Mrs. Estalene Beckman
- 1963 **Ch. Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1964 **Ch. Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1965 **Ch. Silver Moon**
owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles
- 1966 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tsari of Khan**
owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick
- 1967 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tsari of Khan**
owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick

Samoyed Club of America Top Producing Samoyed Brood Bitch

- 1968 **Ch. Tempest of Misty Way**
owned by Mrs. Peggy McCarthy
- 1969 **Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tsari of Khan**
owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick
- 1970 **Ch. Honey Baerstone of Gro-Wil**
owned by Jean Baer
- 1971 **Ch. Honey Babe of Gro-Wil**
owned by Jean Baer

PHILLIPS' SYSTEM WINNERS

The Phillips' System is a copyrighted presentation of *Popular Dogs* magazine, originated approximately 15 years ago by Mrs. Irene Castle Phillips (now Khatoonian), a prominent judge. The system is designed to select top winning dogs through a procedure that fairly measures the difference between a dog-show win scored over many dogs and one scored over but a few dogs. For example, a Best in Show scored over 1,000 dogs should obviously have more meaning than a Best in Show scored over 200 dogs. The Phillips' System does this by awarding points in accordance with the number of dogs over which the win was scored.

Points are awarded for Best in Show or Group placement wins only. *Popular Dogs* maintains a running, detailed individual record of each dog that has placed in a Group during the year. Only wins made during

the competition year are included, not the overall career records of the dogs. Source for the count are the official records for each show, as published by the American Kennel Club.

When the system was first initiated, only the ten top winning dogs (all breeds) and the ten top winning dogs in each Group were reported. However, starting with the 1959 winners the system was expanded to include the top winning dog in each breed; with the reporting of the 1963 winners it was expanded further to include the top three in each breed; and in reporting the 1966 winners the top ten in each breed were included; it is this latter coverage that has continued through the present time. Only the Samoyed award winners are included below.

Top Winning Samoyed

			BIS	GR1	GR2	GR3	GR4	Total Points
1958	Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff (8th, Working Group)	owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank	—	6	11	10	6	3,452
1959	Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff (10th, All Breeds; 3rd, Working Group)	owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank	4	13	9	11	5	6,678
1960	Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff	owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank	1	4	6	3	—	3,111
1961	Ch. Yurok of Whitecliff	owned by Percy Matheron and Jean Blank	—	—	1	1	1	505
1962	Ch. Winterland's Kim	owned by Mrs. Bernice Heagy	—	2	2	2	1	675
1963	1. Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bowles	—	4	1	2	3	1,261
	2. Ch. Joli Knika	owned by Helen and Cliff Cabe	1	2	1	—	—	1,047
	3. Ch. Winterland's Kim	owned by Mrs. Bernice Heagy	—	—	—	2	5	817
1964	1. Ch. Saroma's Polar Prince	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beal	1	2	—	2	—	791
	2. Ch. Karasea's Silver Nikki	owned by Vera Gowdyk	1	—	—	—	—	764
	3. Ch. Wynter Kloud of Silver Moon	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Helinski	—	—	2	—	1	449
1965	1. Ch. Karasea's Silver Nikki	owned by Mrs. Vera Johnson	2	5	3	2	—	2,140
	2. Ch. Wynter Kloud of Silver Moon	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Helinski	—	1	1	2	3	1,359
	3. Ch. Samtara's Sugay N' Spice	owned by Mrs. Joyce Cain	—	1	1	3	—	777

			BIS	GR1	GR2	GR3	GR4	Total Points
1966	1. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan	owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets						3,038
	2. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tian Shan	owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick						1,736
	3. Ch. Karasea's Silver Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bishop III						1,437
	4. Ch. Winterwood Silver Mist	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lane						1,018
	5. Ch. Silver Cloud of Mapleshade	owned by Mrs. Peg Morgan				(No Details Published)		1,014
	6. Ch. Tyson's Rebel of Snow Ridge	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Rex Powell						829
	7. Ch. Sno Kandi's Hondo of Drayalene	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Walt Kauzlarich						824
	8. Ch. Santa's Dancer of Wal-Vir-Bel	owned by Mr. William Spector						665
	9. Ch. Dudinka's Diva	owned by Mary Nolan						507
	10. Ch. Samtara's Sugay N' Spice	owned by Mrs. Joyce Cain						454
1967	1. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan	owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets	2	8	2	4	5	5,397
	2. Ch. Star Nika Altai of Silver Moon	owned by Lucile Miller	1	2	8	4	1	2,947
	3. Ch. Silver Cloud of Mapleshade	owned by Mrs. Peg Morgan	—	—	4	3	4	1,635
	4. Ch. Sayan of Woodland	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kite	—	—	—	2	2	1,543
	5. Ch. Karasea's Silver Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bishop III	—	—	4	1	1	1,335
	6. Ch. Danlyn's Silver Coronet	owned by Mr. Louis Torres	—	—	1	1	1	922
	7. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tian Shan	owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick	—	1	1	1	2	754
	8. Ch. Koni Ad of Silver Lake	owned by Mr. Richard Engeseth	—	1	1	—	—	666
	9. Ch. Stutz of Baerstone	owned by Jean Baer	—	—	—	2	1	554
	10. Ch. Beau Brummel of Caribou	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dyer and Mr. Bruce Holland	—	1	1	1	—	551
1968	1. Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Aldred	—	1	1	2	5	1,343
	2. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan	owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets	1	2	1	2	1	1,227
	3. Ch. Karasam of Misty Way	owned by Mrs. Peggy McCarthy	—	3	—	—	—	949
	4. Ch. Honey Babe of Gro-Wil	owned by Mr. Grover C. Walls	—	—	—	2	1	761
	5. Ch. Sayan of Woodland	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kite	—	—	1	—	1	737
	6. Ch. Sibiu's Big Boy	owned by Mr. William Spector	—	1	—	1	—	654
	7. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Khyber Khan	owned by Mr. Richard Woods	—	—	1	—	1	556
	8. Ch. Lulhaven's Snow Mist Ensign	owned by Mr. Ott Hyatt and Mr. Sonny White	—	1	1	1	—	553
	9. Ch. Karasea's Silver Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bishop III	—	—	1	1	—	533
	10. Ch. Silver Surf of Wildcliffe	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Roywallace Woodworth	—	—	1	—	—	393

			BIS	GR1	GR2	GR3	GR4	Total Points
1969	1. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Chingis Khan	owned by Mr. and Mrs. James Sheets	—	—	1	4	2	2,615
	2. Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Aldred	—	3	1	3	5	2,579
	3. Ch. Sayan of Woodland	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kite	—	1	2	—	—	1,523
	4. Ch. Snow Star's Polaris Rex	owned by Cynthia Willoughby	—	2	1	2	—	1,435
	5. Ch. Lulhaven's Nunatat	owned by Clyde Lulham and Sybil Spaugh	1	1	—	2	—	1,034
	6. Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tian Shan	owned by Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick	—	1	—	1	1	656
	7. Ch. Karasam of Misty Way	owned by Mrs. Peggy McCarthy	—	1	—	—	2	544
	8. Ch. Karshan	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Murray Miller	—	1	—	—	—	427
	9. Ch. Ku Tech, C.D.	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hodges	—	—	2	—	—	422
	10. Ch. Koni Ad of Silver Lake	owned by Mr. Richard Engeseth	—	—	—	1	—	421
1970	1. Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Aldred	1	3	4	4	2	4,177
	2. Ch. Lulhaven's Snow Mist Ensign	owned by Mr. Ott Hyatt and Mr. Sonny White	2	4	1	—	—	2,148
	3. Ch. Mister Williwaw	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Raymond	—	—	1	2	1	2,128
	4. Ch. Honey Babe of Gro-Wil	owned by Mr. Grover C. Walls	—	—	2	2	3	1,819
	5. Ch. Frosty of Blue Mountain	owned by Mr. Norman Bartz	—	—	—	2	2	1,127
	6. Ch. Orion's Altaire of Markoka	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Barrie Birtchet	—	—	1	2	—	950
	7. Ch. Karandash Tym, C. D.	owned by Mrs. Roberta Baird	—	—	—	1	1	726
	8. Ch. Snow Star's Polaris Rex	owned by Cynthia Willoughby	—	—	1	—	—	683
	9. Ch. Snow Ridge Sami of Whitecliff	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gragen	—	—	—	—	1	613
	10. Mister Clancy of the Willywaw's	owned by Mrs. Patricia Thompson Stonham	—	—	2	—	—	478
1971	1. Ch. Lulhaven's Snow Mist Ensign	owned by Mr. Ott Hyatt and Mr. Sonny White	4	11	3	1	—	9,386
	2. Ch. Fairvilla Istvan of Airebis	owned by Mr. Robert Lieberman	—	2	3	4	3	3,370
	3. Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim	owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Aldred	—	—	3	4	4	3,205
	4. Ch. Blizzard of Sno Line	owned by Lori Ann and Nancy K. Alexander	—	—	—	1	1	1,110
	5. Ch. Pushka Czar of Snowcliff	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Wendelin	—	2	—	—	—	962
	6. Ch. Orion's Mishka of Marcomar	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Brian Eggiman	—	—	1	1	—	934
	7. Ch. Snoline's Pepe Le Pieu	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Pellegrino	—	1	—	—	—	922
	8. Ch. Elrond Czar of Rivendell, C.D.	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gaffney	—	1	—	—	—	768
	9. Ch. Kelly of Williwaw	owned by Mr. Richard Casey	—	—	1	2	—	763
	10. Ch. Samacan's Z'Bach	owned by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rein	—	—	—	—	1	698

Popular Dogs' Top Sires and Dams

Beginning with the April, 1962 issue of *Popular Dogs*, Robert Graham Jr. presented a statistical feature listing all Top Producing Sires and Dams having produced a certain minimum number of champions whose titles were completed during the previous one year competition period. The feature was repeated in 1963, but thereafter discontinued until the

May, 1966 issue of *Popular Dogs*, when Mrs. Irene Castle Khatoonian initiated it once again. The feature was continued annually through the July, 1970 issue of *Popular Dogs*, but has been discontinued since that time. Only the Samoyed Top Producers are included below.

TOP PRODUCING SIRES AND DAMS

		Number of Champions Produced
1962	Sires: None Dams: Ch. Kolocke of Winterland	3
		owned by Kathryn and John Griffin, Jr.
1965	Sires: None Dams: Ch. Whitecliff's Polar Dawn Ch. Saroma's Snow Beauty O'Vellalee	4 3
		owned by Carmelita Avery owned by Duvella Kusler
1966	Sires: None Dams: Ch. Patrice of Snow Ridge Tammikin Sandra's Donna	3 3
		owned by Mr. and Mrs. Layard Spathold owned by Gust S. and Shirley J. Lund
1967	Sires: Ch. Bauzuhl of Caribou Ch. Noatak of Silver Moon Dams: Tsiulikagta's Chu Tu Rory of Caribou	5 5 4 3
		owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dyer owned by Mr. and Mrs. Bob Bowles owned by Donna and Barry Yocum owned by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dyer
1968	Sires: None Dams: Ch. Cnejinka Ch. Snowdrift Tzena Kasonja	3 3
		owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin owned by Snowdrift Kennels
1969	Sires: Ch. Maur-Mik's Kim Ch. Nachalnik of Drayalene Dams: Ch. Cnejinka Ch. Frostar's Tanara	5 5 3 3
		owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Aldred owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin owned by Mr. and Mrs. J. Melvin Laskey

OBEDIENCE TITLE HOLDERS

	Albert of the Arctic C.D.X.	() W 353426	(Oct 1954)		Chaslu's Kara Queen C.D.	(B) W 107907	(Dec 1949)
232	Alpine Grand Mufti of Alaska U.D.	(D) W 86998	(Feb 1956)	364	Chastuska of Encino C.D.X.	(B) W 211354	(Oct 1952)
793	Alpine Snowpuff C.D.	(B) W 621842	(Jul 1957)		Cher-bit O'Hope of Silver Moon C.D.	(B) WB467050	(Sep 1971)
179	Ch. Alstasia's Gusianaya C.D.	(B) A 828953	(Nov 1946)	182	Ch. Chinde of Caspar C.D.X.	(D) A 979985	(Aug 1947)
	Alstasia's Mooshka C.D.	(D) W 13654	(Nov 1947)		Christina's Allado Snow C.D.	() W 441317	(May 1954)
113	Ch. Alstasia's Rukavitza C.D.	(D) A 111455	(May 1938)		Christmas Boy C.D.	() WA 26954	(Jan 1961)
	Aoojo of Winterlude C.D.	() W 791512	(Oct 1958)	549	Ch. Christodak of Raemak C.D.	(D) WA 36114	(Apr 1961)
	Arctic Kinak C.D.	(B) WA 77335	(Feb 1962)		Clancy Aloysius C.D.	() WB216815	(Aug 1969)
	Arctic of Silver Acres C.D.	() WA378964	(Jan 1967)	205	Ch. Comet's Olinvik C.D.	(D) W 48104	(Oct 1949)
	Augustus Ceaser C.D.	() ILP 1852	(Feb 1969)		Csaszar C.D.	(D) WB183940	(May 1971)
	Aurora's Cloud of Frost C.D.	(D) WA641197	(Feb 1969)		Czar of Silvertown C.D.	() WA932545	(Dec 1968)
	Aurora's Queen C.D.	(B) WA554428	(Jul 1969)		Czar Zakhar of Nome C.D.	() WA847406	(Dec 1968)
671	Balalaika C.D.	(B) W 117530	(Jul 1953)		Danaldi C.D.	(D) W 910231	(Feb 1960)
253	Ch. Ballerina of Wychwood C.D.	(B) W 120715	(Nov 1949)		Dancing Star C.D.	() WA861724	(Feb 1968)
	Barceia's Silver Dollar C.D.	(D) WA109835	(Jul 1962)		Danlyn's Patriot C.D.	(D) WA640201	(Jul 1968)
	Barin of Wychwood C.D.	(D) W 148317	(Sep 1950)		Darius's Sir Gallahad C.D.	() WA556240	(Oct 1966)
387	Ch. Beau Brummel of Neva C.D.	(D) W 530390	(Dec 1957)		Dashkova Snow Fluff C.D.	(B) WA531887	(Aug 1966)
	Beau Brummel of Wychwood C.D.	(D) W 120714	(Dec 1952)		Dawn's Big Shot of Bloke C.D.	(D) WA 9824'3	(Aug 1969)
	Belaya Kabri Kosena C.D.	(B) WB413580	(Oct 1971)		Da-Co-Tah's Little Angel C.D.	(B) WA820285	(Jun 1971)
598	Ch. Belaya Yelena of Silver Acres C.D.	(B) WA195340	(Feb 1963)	492	Deborah of the North C.D.	(B) W 593273	(May 1957)
216	Ch. Beliviosdi of Sammar U.D.T.	(D) W 34116	(Nov 1950)	350	Debra of Lucky Dee C.D.	(B) W 411379	(Jul 1955)
529	Belkina of Kanin C.D.	(B) W 582169	(Nov 1957)		Dior's Carlak of Sno-Flurri C.D.	() WA389940	(Jul 1965)
	Bettina of Wychwood C.D.	(B) W 120716	(Nov 1949)		Dixie of Harris Hill C.D.	(B) WA901682	(Jul 1969)
	Bianca Malenka Buss C.D.	(B) WB236888	(Jun 1971)	254	Ch. Dondianes Stronghaven Marka C.D.X.	(B) W 112868	(Jan 1956)
	Bickle's Moyu Laika C.D.	(D) WA739945	(Feb 1968)		Donnybrook's Princesa Pascha C.D.	(B) WB613188	(Jun 1971)
	Bit O' Whirecliff's Isbjorne C.D.	(D) WB560162	(Jun 1971)		Duke-King of the Yukon C.D.	() WA754895	(Jan 1968)
	Blizzard of San-An-Sam C.D.	() WA960530	(Jan 1969)		Dutchess Doo Doo C.D.X.	(B) W 276418	(Jun 1955)
	Bobrinsky Czar of Tanglewood C.D.	() WA815128	(Dec 1967)		Dvina's Shinging Kohinoor C.D.	() WA617801	(Oct 1968)
	Bob's Snow King of Caribou C.D.	() W 822533	(Aug 1958)		Dwa-Ladi of Encino C.D.X.	() W 373319	(Sep 1955)
	Bollingers Likka Snow Queen C.D.	() WA737468	(Oct 1967)		Dyer's Tinker Belle of Caribou C.D.	(B) W 815227	(Dec 1960)
807	Ch. Bonnaville Christmas Carol C.D.	(B) WA726821	(Oct 1969)		Echo C.D.	() WA342189	(Jan 1968)
582	Boris Goodenuff Twigabster C.D.	(D) WA202681	(Apr 1964)		Elkenglo's Echo C.D.	(D) W 212320	(Sep 1952)
619	Boyar Kiev of Vanay C.D.	(D) W 463653	(Sep 1957)	994	Elkenglo's Thaddeus C.D.	(D) WA879113	(Nov 1968)
757	Ch. Bright Biscuit C.D.	(B) WA639943	(Feb 1970)	800	Ch. Ell-Tee Beau Nikoli C.D.	(D) WB296106	(Apr 1970)
	Buchanan's Karababe C.D.	(B) WA959336	(Aug 1968)	862	Ell-Tee Lu-Ra of Marjon C.D.	(B) WA453753	(Sep 1965)
470	Capella C.D.	(B) W 451184	(Sep 1957)		Ell-Tee Rurox Kalina C.D.	(D) WA233562	(Feb 1966)
	Carski of Samacan C.D.	(D) WB 28575	(Dec 1970)	799	Ell-Tee Square Do Tasha U.D.	(B) WA571942	(Apr 1970)
	Castleline Snow Chickie C.D.	() WA358871	(Jan 1965)	800	Ch. Ell-Tee's Cochise of Marjon C.D.	(D) WA670137	(Oct 1967)
	Chancellor of the Igloo C.D.	(D) WA710812	(Sep 1966)	956	Ch. Elrond Czar of Rivendell C.D.	(D) WB183738	(Dec 1969)
188	Charland's Frosty C.D.	(D) W 13243	(Sep 1948)		Fairview's Apollo of Star Trak C.D.	(D) WB464608	(Jun 1970)

Fan Chi of Samona C.D. (B) W 77292 (Dec 1949)
 Fancy's Silver Lady C.D. (B) WA640504 (Oct 1967)
 Fawn of Park-Cliffe C.D. (B) A 819470 (Mar 1948)
 190 Ch. Frolene of Sammar C.D. (B) A 992257 (Mar 1949)
 Frost Blizzard Moose C.D. (D) WB195661 (Nov 1971)
 173 Ch. Frost King C.D. (D) A 817739 (Jan 1948)
 Frost King of Lucky Dee C.D. () W 652552 (Apr 1957)
 Frost of Cedar-Wood C.D. (D) W 340016 (Feb 1954)
 510 Frost Princess of Top Acres C.D. (B) W 432645 (Jul 1957)
 174 Ch. Frost Star C.D. (D) A 884864 (Aug 1947)
 Frostar's Taiga Snow Mist C.D. () WA 65090 (Jul 1961)
 Frosted Icicle C.D. (D) WB 59040 (May 1970)
 Frosty C.D. (Not Registered) () (Oct 1960)
 307 Ch. Frosty of Kithu C.D. (D) W 249297 (Oct 1953)
 Frosty Prince of Kalina C.D. () WA759148 (Nov 1967)
 Frosty Tips of Sno-White C.D. () W 395710 (Jul 1955)
 218 Gallant Czar of Nicholas C.D. (D) W 68085 (Nov 1952)
 Genie Snow Girl of Alaska C.D. () W 569167 (Aug 1957)
 Genji-Kan C.D.X. () ILP 1273 (Feb 1969)
 Georgee's Snow-Kist Natasha C.D. (B) WB569868 (Apr 1971)
 Georgia Lee of Silver Ridge C.D. () WA188074 (Feb 1964)
 Glacier of the North C.D. (B) W 260302 (Oct 1951)
 596 Ch. Glen Echo Polar Sno C.D. (D) WA199954 (May 1964)
 768 Ch. Grand Duke Ivan of Samaria U.D. (D) WA590858 (May 1968)
 Happy Snow C.D. () W 498770 (Jan 1957)
 Happy's Big White Ben C.D. (D) WA652584 (Feb 1967)
 Harlequin C.D. (D) WA208001 (Aug 1962)
 Hazel and Ken's White Tornado C.D.X. () WA476725 (Mar 1967)
 Hazel and Ken's White Shadow C.D.X. (B) WB257058 (Mar 1971)
 Heffler's Princess Frost C.D. (B) WB350935 (Sep 1971)
 Heidi of Northland C.D. () WA562887 (Feb 1969)
 Hillcrest's Tamerlane C.D. () WA291666 (Sep 1964)
 441 Ch. Hi-Mak of Whitecliff C.D. (D) W 706792 (Aug 1958)
 Hodi of Semakody C.D. () WA792408 (Jan 1968)
 Icelind's Meillitchka C.D. (B) WA373648 (Oct 1965)
 Il'ya Kuriakin of Lexington C.D. (D) WA730289 (May 1968)
 873 Ch. Ivan Belaya of Taymylyr C.D. (D) WA946647 (Oct 1970)
 Ivan Skavendki Scava C.D. () WB 56506 (Sep 1969)
 Ivanetta of Valiki C.D. (B) W 708095 (Aug 1958)
 Ivan's Czarina of Star Trak C.D. (B) WA903485 (Jul 1968)
 Jac-lin's Tiger of Viking C.D. () WB575282 (Sep 1970)
 Jamie's Blazer Boy of Caribou C.D. () WA801633 (Feb 1969)
 Jokobie of Broken Bow C.D. (D) WA252533 (Jun 1963)
 538 Ch. Joli Fang C.D. (D) W 988842 (Jul 1962)

Judy Snow C.D. () W 762589 (May 1957)
 Juno Laska C.D. (D) W 456706 (Aug 1954)
 Kalamouk of Windy Hill C.D. () WA462500 (May 1965)
 Kamchatka's Barney C.D. () WB 94676 (Feb 1969)
 Kanda Zakan Snow Czar C.D. (D) W 250670 (Jan 1954)
 Kara Kim C.D. (D) W 42603 (Mar 1949)
 Karandash Twisp C.D. () WA862358 (Sep 1968)
 872 Ch. Karandash Tym C.D. (D) WA862357 (Jul 1968)
 881 Ch. Karatina C.D. (Canada) (B) WB323858 (Oct 1969)
 259 Ch. Katje U.D. (B) W 127193 (Jul 1958)
 787 Katrina C.D. (B) W 670021 (Jan 1958)
 909 Ch. Katrina of Yenisei C.D. (B) WB 3312 (Jan 1971)
 Keisa's Silver Cloud C.D.X. () WA688399 (Nov 1967)
 470 Ch. Kenny's Blazer Boy of Caribou C.D.X. (D) W 837139 (May 1961)
 Ken-Dor's Bewitched C.D. (B) WA517038 (Mar 1968)
 487 Ken-Dor's Twilight of Saroma U.D. (B) W 826511 (Dec 1962)
 Kerch Latushka C.D. (D) WA183475 (Aug 1963)
 499 Ch. Khatanga's Ankula C.D. (D) W 872239 (Jun 1964)
 499 Khatanga's Toby C.D. (D) W 667938 (Aug 1961)
 King Lakeview's C.D. (D) WA876158 (Jul 1969)
 King of Aka-Tuk C.D. (D) WA692690 (Nov 1967)
 379 King of the Snow's Kazan C.D. (D) W 582353 (May 1956)
 749 Ch. King Olaf's Ivory Katrina C.D. (B) WA571085 (Dec 1967)
 King Sam of Star Bright C.D. (D) WA432660 (Jan 1965)
 King Star Mist C.D. () WA377180 (Dec 1967)
 493 King Timan C.D. (D) W 483163 (Dec 1958)
 Kiska of Jolovan C.D.X. () W 779799 (Apr 1960)
 Knight of White Forest C.D. () (Not Registered) (Nov 1949)
 429 Ch. Kobe's Kashan of Encino C.D. (D) W 675715 (May 1958)
 Kobe's Nicole of Encino C.D. () WA272809 (Jul 1968)
 Kobe's Sheena Sainne of Encino C.D. () W 666814 (May 1957)
 864 Kobe's Silver Chief of Encino C.D. (D) W 594904 (Sep 1956)
 478 Kobi of Krisland C.D. (D) W 614412 (May 1957)
 593 Ch. Kombo's Silver Prince C.D. (Canada) (D) WA237000 (Oct 1963)
 Kona Kimo Dalanna C.D.X. (B) WB110686 (Nov 1971)
 Kondako's Crazy Horse C.D. (D) WA955093 (Jun 1970)
 Korki of Ebony C.D. () WB195788 (Sep 1970)
 Kristina Dove of White Ridge C.D. () WA418256 (May 1965)
 810 Ch. Ku Techi C.D. (D) WA686169 (Jan 1969)
 659 Ch. Kuei of Suruka Orr C.D. (B) WA380391 (Jan 1970)
 268 Ch. Kunto's Palana C.D. (B) W 150695 (Feb 1951)
 Kurma's Nadja Kim Novak C.D.X. () W 694026 (May 1961)
 Kviklene C.D. (B) A 232564 (Nov 1941)

479 Ch. Kwiturbichin C.D.	(D)	W 813813	(Aug 1961)	Moon's Tasha C.D.	()	WB276674	(Sep 1970)
630 Ch. Kyson of Har-Jo C.D.	(D)	WA261574	(Feb 1968)	622 Mr. Big of Caribou C.D.X.	(D)	W 641973	(Jul 1960)
466 Lace C.D.	(B)	W 727108	(Jul 1957)	Munronav's Arctic Nikalae C.D.	()	WA892544	(Dec 1968)
Laddie C.D.X.	(D)	W 130983	(Oct 1951)	466 Ch. Muushka C.D.X.	(D)	W 823702	(Dec 1959)
Lady Anastasia Kharovna C.D.	()	WA573004	(Aug 1966)	My Royal Prince Deyomas C.D.	(D)	WB369404	(Aug 1971)
Lady Cassandra Satin C.D.	()	WA642102	(Oct 1967)	Mysam Tasha San C.D.	(B)	WB231836	(Aug 1971)
Lady Dawidczik's Frosty-Tu C.D.	()	WA 39416	(Jul 1961)	Myty's Snow Scamp C.D.	()	WA590335	(Dec 1967)
Lady Holly of Kivalina C.D.	(B)	WB357995	(Dec 1970)	Nanuk C.D.	(B)	W 494846	(Nov 1954)
795 Lady Penny C.D.	(B)	WA118503	(Jan 1963)	Natasha of January Frost C.D.	(B)	WA681600	(Oct 1966)
872 Lady Pompom C.D.X.	(B)	W 220678	(Apr 1952)	Natchez Jack Frost C.D.	(D)	WB308599	(Jan 1971)
Lady Sambu C.D.	()	W 814097	(Dec 1959)	829 Naugi C.D.	(B)	W 291032	(Sep 1954)
707 Ch. Lady Sasha of Kazan C.D.	(B)	WA451672	(Oct 1966)	Neekko of the Igloo C.D.	(D)	WA552314	(Mar 1969)
Lady's Bonnie Snowboots C.D.X.	()	W 495325	(Aug 1957)	272 Ch. Nenna Nanna Nordica C.D.	(B)	W 165159	(Mar 1953)
Lambert's Snow Prince C.D.	(D)	WB696424	(Jun 1971)	Nesca of Ocean Valley C.D.X.	(B)	WA899639	(Sep 1971)
872 Lassie of St. Clair C.D.	(B)	W 145336	(Oct 1953)	Nezak's Snow C.D.	()	W 867185	(Sep 1958)
Laughing Bear of Kandeeland C.D.	(D)	WB591970	(Jun 1971)	Nicholas C.D.	(D)	W 168330	(Jun 1953)
Laur-Don's Snow Miss C.D.	()	WB109314	(Apr 1970)	Nikita's Silver Count C.D.	()	W 485969	(Aug 1954)
La-How's Tazya Aoojo C.D.X.	(B)	WA809263	(Sep 1968)	591 Nikki of Snowland C.D.	(B)	W 830545	(Sep 1963)
Lunta of W. Allis II C.D.	()	WA588361	(Jan 1966)	Nikki's I-Cea C.D.X.	()	W 500277	(Aug 1956)
582 Ch. Major Bee C.D.X.	(D)	WA127237	(Dec 1964)	916 Ch. Nikki's Nikole of Williwaw C.D.	(B)	WB 70032	(Aug 1969)
Malamouk of Windy Hill C.D.	()	WA462499	(Feb 1968)	Nikolai of Kier C.D.	()	W 807551	(Jul 1958)
Mallyn of Realea C.D. (Canada)	()	W 755590	(Nov 1957)	266 Ch. Nimbus of Antarctica C.D. (England)	(D)	W 350578	(May 1953)
Marbo's Nik-Cole of Siayes C.D.	()	WA648070	(Dec 1967)	Nina Ki-Bira U.D. (Not Registered)	()		(Jun 1956)
215 Ch. Marina of Wychwood C.D.X.	(B)	W 60337	(Oct 1948)	Nipissing Frost C.D. (Canada)	()	W 776270	(Jul 1957)
862 Ch. Marjon Lu's Sartika C.D.	(B)	WA827579	(Jan 1970)	Norgemar's Gordo Yakut Blitz C.D.	(D)	WB360039	(Mar 1971)
692 Ch. Marylake's Miss Munronav C.D.	(B)	WA441951	(Dec 1964)	Northland Snowball C.D.	(B)	WB184543	(Oct 1969)
214 Master of the Moonrise C.D.	(D)	W 79332	(May 1953)	Nyac C.D.X. (Not Registered)	()	ILP 361	(Jan 1966)
May Day C.D.	(B)	WA325233	(Dec 1963)	Oggie's Tana C.D.	()	WA817895	(Feb 1968)
Melpat's Snowball of Top Acres C.D.	()	WA805222	(Jan 1968)	Olaf Nicholas C.D.	()	W 777934	(Jan 1959)
Mesen's Raki Ze-Ip C.D.	(D)	WA642780	(Oct 1969)	Oni-Agra's Ti-Sot C.D.	()	W 799456	(Oct 1960)
Mesen's Sir Echo of Zip C.D.X.	(D)	WA742972	(May 1969)	Palivacinni C.D.	()	WA481917	(Dec 1966)
Mesen's Zip C.D.	(D)	WA404924	(Jan 1966)	Pamela Rock C.D.	(B)	WB 57798	(Aug 1970)
Michelle La Grand C.D.	(B)	WA208738	(May 1963)	Panda C.D.	(B)	WA695494	(Mar 1967)
Michka Nikolai Pascha C.D.	()	WA625280	(Jul 1966)	236 Ch. Park-Cliffe Snowball C.D.	(B)	W 119822	(Apr 1951)
Mindy's Fluffy Pillow C.D.	()	WB333910	(Sep 1970)	556 Ch. Park-Cliffe Snowpack Sanorka C.D.	(D)	WA315768	(Aug 1963)
Mishkatun Snow King of Vali C.D.	()	WA652281	(Sep 1969)	666 Ch. Park-Cliffe Snowpack Shona C.D.	(B)	WA354210	(Aug 1964)
279 Ch. Mishpa's Artic Snow Frost C.D.	(D)	W 177278	(Oct 1953)	Patricia of White Crest C.D.	(B)	A 844252	(Nov 1946)
279 Ch. Mishpa's Artic Sue C.D.	(B)	W 177279	(Nov 1952)	Patty's Nianya of Snowridge C.D.	(B)	WB286708	(Dec 1971)
449 Ch. Miss Boo-Boo-El of Nodako C.D.	(B)	W 720775	(Feb 1959)	Pavlowa of Alstasia C.D.	(B)	A 311638	(May 1944)
Miss Dandy Shambie C.D.	()	WB 97900	(Dec 1968)	Pierre C.D.	()	W 849520	(Jun 1959)
359 Miss Dior of Lewclaire C.D.	(B)	W 434419	(Jan 1958)	Piku Tutto of Same-E-Land C.D.	(B)	WB356937	(Feb 1971)
365 Mist Valley's Chirri U.D.	(B)	W 479097	(Dec 1957)	Polar Sea C.D.	(D)	A 232565	(Jan 1941)
Mister Duke of Whitecliff C.D.	(D)	WB616063	(Aug 1971)	Polar Star's Antaris C.D.	()	W 882718	(Dec 1960)
787 Mocko C.D.	(D)	W 962308	Dec 1960	Polaris Powder Snow Taegre C.D.X.	()	WA637866	(Nov 1967)

	Polyarniy Tigr C.D.	()	W 881470	(Feb 1960)	808 Ch. Samovar of the Igloo C.D.X.	(D)	WA792876	(Sep 1969)
	Powder Puff's Sleeping Beauty C.D.	()	WA232848	(Sep 1963)	207 Ch. Samoyland's Sergei C.D.	(D)	W 44130	(Jul 1951)
	Prairiewinds Little Cindy C.D.	(B)	WB379953	(Dec 1971)	204 Ch. Samoyland's Vojak U.D.	(D)	W 33742	(Sep 1950)
	Precious Christmas Princess C.D.	()	WA667065	(Sep 1966)	632 Ch. Samo-Silver Glo of Snowden C.D.	(D)	WA279300	(May 1969)
	Prince Escadero of Lydia C.D.	(D)	WB 37403	(Dec 1970)	Samson Deacon Snow C.D.	()	WA 25934	(Oct 1960)
	Prince Flash of Caribou C.D.X.	()	W 641974	(Aug 1958)	Samson Yukon Snow C.D.X.	()	W 700824	(Apr 1958)
	Prince Jerald of Jagmer C.D.	(D)	W 241804	(Nov 1952)	Samtara's Prince of Glendale C.D.X.	()	WA475736	(Oct 1967)
256	Ch. Prince Jingo of Sno-White C.D.	(D)	W 209971	(Apr 1953)	838 Ch. Samtara's White Patara C.D.	(B)	WA828690	(Aug 1970)
	Prince Mahu of White Frost C.D.	(D)	WB477633	(Jun 1971)	Sargon of Green Pines C.D.	()	WA240540	(Jul 1964)
	Prince Misti C.D.	(D)	W 180970	(Dec 1951)	Scala Kazin of Rahbek C.D.	()	WA 22127	(Jan 1962)
	Prince Olaf of Snowland C.D.X. (England)	(D)	WA435098	(Sep 1966)	141 Ch. Schastie C.D.	(B)	A 542004	(Nov 1946)
	Prince Sammy C.D.X.	(D)	WA892761	(Nov 1969)	Scions Sabrina of Wychwood C.D.	()	W 519174	(Jul 1955)
	Prince Snejok of Lorenzo C.D.	(D)	W 84717	(Aug 1960)	765 Seabear's Tarla C.D.	(B)	W 400776	(Dec 1953)
305	Prince Tagenrod II U.D.	(D)	W 237793	(Jun 1955)	245 Ch. Sego Shagg C.D.	(D)	W 109625	(Oct 1951)
354	Ch. Princess Chena of Neva C.D.	(B)	W 446300	(Sep 1956)	Shadow of Singing Trees C.D.	()	WA223900	(Oct 1963)
	Princess Holly of Weona C.D.	()	WA719371	(Sep 1966)	Shadow of White Frost C.D.X.	(D)	WA925446	(Oct 1969)
	Princess Monay C.D.	(B)	W 312079	(Sep 1954)	761 Shocham's Katrinka C.D.	(B)	WA494032	(Sep 1965)
	Princess Muff C.D.	()	W 683805	(Sep 1958)	898 Ch. Shomie of Novaya C.D.	(B)	WA967616	(Feb 1969)
	Princess Natiya C.D.	()	WA180019	(Dec 1962)	Shondi's Shasta of Kirkwall C.D.	(B)	WA582691	(Jul 1967)
	Princess Snow' Ball Vickie C.D.	()	W 996277	(Dec 1960)	Shorewood's Panuk C.D.	()	WB 21008	(Feb 1970)
	Princess Tasia C.D.	(B)	WB477853	(May 1971)	Siberian Glacier King C.D.	()	WA 41675	(Oct 1960)
	Princess Tonya of Raemak C.D.	(B)	WA 36112	(Apr 1961)	106 Ch. Siberian Icy King Duplicate C.D.	(D)	A 55484	(Dec 1940)
	Queenie's Bigfoot C.D.	(B)	WA763965	(Jan 1968)	Siberian Snow King Karski C.D.	(D)	W 38046	(Aug 1949)
327	Ch. Ranger's White Viking C.D.	(D)	W 327877	(Nov 1953)	795 Siberian Snow King of Nika C.D.	(D)	WA159149	(Oct 1962)
	Rebel Rouser C.D.	()	WB 4603	(Feb 1969)	Sibiu's Starfire C.D.	()	WA680383	(Feb 1967)
	Rex of Michigan Shores C.D.	()	WA983017	(Aug 1969)	Silke C.D.	()	W 823701	(Dec 1958)
	Rikki Sno Frost of Orloff C.D.	(D)	W 977502	(Jan 1963)	Silky Snow Star C.D.	(B)	WA185431	(Jun 1962)
153	Ch. Rimsky of Norka U.D.T.	(D)	A 593970	(Jun 1951)	Silver C.D.	()	ILP 2338	(Feb 1969)
	Rockaway Krisi Kwene C.D.	(B)	WA410292	(Jun 1965)	Silver Blaze of Mar-Ron C.D.	()	WB294738	(Mar 1970)
	Ronnie's Silver of Park-Cliffe C.D.	(D)	A 778718	(Oct 1946)	823 Silver Boy of the North U.D.	(D)	WA725038	(Nov 1970)
	Royal Frost C.D.	(D)	W 576572	(May 1956)	Silver Chalice of Wildcliffe C.D.	()	WA886817	(May 1969)
	Ruschka of Colonial Pines C.D.	(D)	WB220916	(Dec 1970)	Silver Charm of Starfire C.D.	(B)	WB345754	(Oct 1970)
	Rutka's Arctic Rogue C.D.	(D)	WB398827	(Nov 1971)	Silver Lady Beebie C.D.	(B)	W 255401	(Jul 1954)
	Sachi Lynovich C.D.	(B)	WB247358	(Aug 1971)	Silver Mist of Sam-E-Land C.D.	()	WA953606	(Jan 1969)
704	Ch. Sam O'Khan's Tian Shan C.D.	(D)	WA410848	(Sep 1971)	630 Ch. Silver Romeo of Har-Jo C.D.	(D)	WA324282	(Jun 1965)
	Sam O'Khan's Sonja Khanum C.D.	()	WB 63509	(May 1970)	Silver Sequin of Wychwood C.D.	(B)	W 512860	(Aug 1962)
	Samacan's Polar Trinket C.D.	(B)	WB152594	(Dec 1970)	780 Ch. Silver Surf of Wildcliffe C.D.	(D)	WA633132	(Oct 1969)
918	Ch. Samacan's Z'Bach C.D.	(D)	WB152593	(Dec 1971)	199 Ch. Silver Taz of Stronghaven C.D.	(D)	W 198871	(Mar 1956)
548	Samarkee's Frosty Williwaw C.D.X.	(D)	WA 30488	(Oct 1965)	Sinui Snow Chief C.D. (Canada)	(D)	WA205822	(Nov 1962)
	Samatka's Teomitya C.D.	()	WB285905	(Jun 1970)	Sir Chevelle Salvos C.D.	(D)	WB556629	(Aug 1971)
	Sami of Snow Ridge C.D.	(D)	WA301255	(Oct 1964)	Sir Frosty Winter White C.D.X.	(D)	WA500415	(Jan 1969)
735	Ch. Samko Kara Tyll C.D. (Canada)	(B)	WA602576	(Dec 1967)	897 Ch. Sir Toby of the Holben's C.D.	(D)	WA959495	(Sep 1969)
324	Ch. Sammie's Princess Kamye C.D.	(B)	W 323589	(Jul 1953)	344 Ch. Sisipuk of Whitecliff C.D.	(B)	W 403465	(Mar 1955)

	Sisu Nomad of Taymyr C.D.	()	WB235362	(Nov 1969)		Starprinz C.D.	(D)	W 427160	(Sep 1955)
	Slata Baba's Princess C.D.X.	()	W 354056	(May 1956)		348 Starzan of Altai C.D.	(D)	W 105522	(Oct 1949)
	Sleepy Hollow's Merry Rogue C.D.	(D)	WA788429	(Jan 1968)		303 Starzo of Altai C.D.	(D)	W 161325	(Jan 1951)
317	Ch. Smithson's Snow King C.D.	(D)	W 339391	(Feb 1953)		654 Stellar Princess C.D.	(B)	WA 36325	(Dec 1964)
609	Ch. Snoko's Abominable Snowman C.D.	(D)	WA204801	(Jul 1964)		812 Stormwind of Norge C.D.	(D)	WA 3654	(Oct 1960)
	Snow Angel's Christy of Frost C.D.	(B)	WB480582	(Mar 1971)		Stormy Lady of Ala-Cryss C.D.	(B)	W 579545	(May 1958)
	Snow Biscuit of Galway C.D.	(B)	WB509167	(Oct 1971)		893 Ch. Sugar Bear of Star C.D.	(B)	WA975856	(Aug 1968)
250	Ch. Snow Blizzard of Lewclaire C.D.	(D)	W 109788	(Aug 1951)		676 Ch. Sultan of Morrocco C.D.	(D)	WA397591	(Feb 1969)
	Snow Boy Caprice C.D.	()	WB 11984	(Dec 1969)		Summer Snow Ping Wong C.D.	(D)	WA523403	(May 1968)
	Snow Doll of the Yukon C.D.	()	W 388776	(Aug 1954)		643 Ch. Sun Valley's Snow King C.D.	(D)	WA374323	(Jun 1964)
926	Snow Flakes Samantha C.D.	(B)	WA697293	(Sep 1968)		590 Suruka Orr's Bukhta C.D.X.	(D)	WA163488	(Jun 1963)
	Snow Fleet of Buster-K-Kyah C.D.	(D)	W 766199	(May 1960)		Suruka Orr's Tiki C.D.	(D)	WA133645	(Feb 1964)
417	Snow Frost C.D.	(D)	W 60406	(Dec 1949)		590 Ch. Suruka Orr's Ziru Tu C.D.	(D)	WA155431	(Oct 1963)
	Snow Prancer Mischka Tascha C.D.	(B)	WB269760	(Sep 1971)		Svetlanas Snow Drift C.D.	(B)	WB493558	(Dec 1970)
	Snow Princess Misty C.D.	(B)	WA640310	(May 1967)		Tabatha Bay C.D.	(B)	WB233228	(Oct 1971)
	Snow White of Kithu C.D.	()	W 704358	(Dec 1956)		435 Tahuck of Siberia C.D.	(D)	W 470245	(Aug 1954)
	Snow White of Norka C.D.	(B)	W 178207	(Jun 1953)		Tailagoin of Marcy C.D.	()	WA901988	(Apr 1969)
	Snowball C.D.	()	ILP 833	(Sep 1966)		Taimur Tasha of Tamerack C.D.	(B)	W 993238	(Dec 1951)
	Snowdrift Angel Wings C.D.	(B)	WA654650	(May 1968)		Taku San of Ala Cryss C.D.	(D)	WB 50390	(Jan 1970)
	Snowdrift Artic's Stormanika C.D.	(B)	WB554426	(May 1971)		Taku's White Lady of Misty Way C.D.	(B)	WA192684	(Mar 1965)
622	Snowdrift Hwanika C.D.	(B)	W 327827	(Sep 1957)		603 Ch. Talasam's Snow Czar C.D.X.	(D)	WA463470	(Oct 1967)
	Snowdrift Silver King II C.D.	()	WA714481	(Apr 1968)		Tallulah of Lewclaire C.D.	()	W 434418	(Mar 1959)
655	Snowdrift's Snowland Kemi U.D.	(B)	WA326970	(Feb 1967)		Tamarack's Kola C.D. (Not Registered)	()		(Oct 1960)
	Snowfleet's Ant-Arctic C.D.X.	(D)	WA218499	(Jan 1966)		Tammy of Caribou C.D.	()	WA 58774	(Dec 1960)
	Snowland Frost C.D.	(D)	WA155352	(Oct 1963)		Tammy Tryie A Go Go C.D.	(B)	WB405240	(Dec 1970)
883	Ch. Snowline's Joli Shashan C.D.X.	(D)	WA922904	(May 1969)		Tam's Princessin Schneeweiss C.D.	(B)	W 883855	(Jul 1959)
	Snowman of Whitehall C.D.	(D)	WB700241	(Oct 1971)		Tania C.D.	()	WA397281	(Nov 1966)
812	Snowprincess Alpine Glacier C.D.X.	(B)	W 771823	(Jan 1960)		Tannu Tuva of Sayon C.D.	()	WB 23898	(Jan 1969)
	Snow-Sama Tabbatha C.D.	(B)	WB 41867	(Dec 1970)		Tannu Tuva of Siber C.D.X.	(B)	W 133049	(Feb 1952)
	Sno-Bilt's Arctic Andreyra C.D.	(B)	WB184922	(Nov 1970)		Tanus Chka De Chatillon C.D.	()	WA921937	(Jul 1958)
	Sno-Bilt's Susie Snoflake C.D.	(B)	WA597697	(Jan 1970)		890 Tarkemo Lorree of Caribou C.D.	(B)	WB 51292	(Dec 1969)
	Sno-Flurri's Anastashia Snoko C.D.	(B)	WB 76867	(Aug 1969)		Tascha of Stanworth C.D.	(B)	W 546323	(Sep 1956)
795	Ch. Sno-Flurri's Turk v Glorilane U.D.	(D)	WA695573	(Nov 1968)		Tascha's White Fancy C.D.	()	W 575646	(Aug 1958)
	Sno-Storm of Silver Moon C.D.	()	WA486078	(Nov 1966)		Tasha The Snow Queen C.D.	(B)	WA277565	(Aug 1964)
188	Ch. Sno-White's Jingo C.D.	(D)	W 3339	(Jun 1949)		Taymir of Winter Sun C.D.	(B)	WB 95172	(Jun 1969)
	Son of Sego Shagg C.D.X.	()	W 412859	(Oct 1960)		246 Tazana of Sammar U.D.	(B)	W 101655	(Jun 1952)
	Sooka of Silver Acres C.D.	()	WA257436	(Oct 1963)		588 Ch. Teeter's Northern Twisson C.D.	(D)	WA819770	(Nov 1970)
	Spritewood's Flash C.D.	()	WA 93896	(May 1963)		Terry's Snow Boy C.D.	()	W 889646	(Sep 1958)
	Spritewood's Lotka C.D.	()	WA644622	(Feb 1967)		Thor's Mystic Snowstorm C.D.	()	WA 18988	(Nov 1962)
	Star Lingo of Sheroc C.D.	()	W 634106	(Jul 1956)		Tigr Bob C.D.	(D)	WB455718	(Jul 1970)
632	Star of the North II C.D.	(B)	WA741148	(Nov 1961)		Tiki of Kalmia Woods C.D.	()	WA455538	(Sep 1968)
170	Ch. Starchak C.D.	(D)	A 789108	(Aug 1947)		493 Ch. Timan's Williwaw C.D.	(D)	W 864468	(Feb 1962)
	Starfire's Zarina Nina C.D.	()				Timber of the North C.D.X.	(D)	W 350549	(Feb 1959)
	(Not Registered).....	()		(Nov 1964)					

Tina Marie C.D.	(B)	W 754747	(Jul 1959)	White Fang of Kazan C.D.X.	()	W 580958	(Jul 1956)
354 Tincka of Tusruk C.D.	(B)	W 496005	(Jul 1959)	White Fang of the North C.D.	()	W 782959	(Aug 1959)
101 Toochka-Zema C.D.	(B)	WA511352	(Jun 1966)	White Fir's Silver Lanstra C.D.	()	WA108879	(May 1964)
872 Torin C.D.	(B)	WA475890	(Dec 1966)	White Flame O'Kombo C.D.			
780 Toska Prince of Peake C.D.	(D)	A 860375	(Nov 1958)	(Not Registered)	()		(Dec 1968)
Transit C.D.	(B)	WA228971	(Sep 1964)	White Fox of Tawgi C.D.	()	WA183786	(Sep 1963)
Trinka's Polar Flash of Kithu C.D.	()	W 479605	(Jul 1955)	329 White Frost of Encino C.D.X.	(D)	W 302437	(Oct 1954)
596 Trinka's Polar Star of Encino C.D.	(B)	W 373317	(Sep 1953)	White Glamour of Starfire C.D.	(B)	WB813813	(Oct 1971)
Trinka's Silver Echo of Kithu C.D.X.	()	W 479602	(Dec 1955)	White Krystal of Starfire C.D.	(B)	WB813814	(Oct 1971)
Tsartar's Snow Fantasy Zsi-Ga C.D.	(B)	WB 8232	(Jan 1970)	White Krystal's Snow Star C.D.	()	WB 74946	(Sep 1969)
Tunderland's Spracklen Cassy C.D.	(B)	W 93195	(Oct 1960)	213 Ch. White Mesa C.D.	(B)	W 85054	(Jul 1954)
Tundra Prince of Kimberlin C.D.	()	W 526640	(Jun 1957)	White Mist of Nentsi C.D.	()	WA555341	(Apr 1966)
Tutchi's Lupo Bianco C.D.	(D)	WB147738	(Dec 1969)	White Tundra's First Snow C.D.X.	(B)	WB233312	(Nov 1971)
Tyana C.D.X.	(B)	WA284739	(Nov 1967)	White Viking C.D.	(D)	W 75502	(Jun 1951)
694 Ch. Tymbo of Caribou U.D.	(D)	WA428237	(Feb 1969)	White Way's Sammy K C.D.	()	WA840362	(Dec 1967)
Tzar Turvanov Casha C.D.	(D)	WA 55985	(Jun 1960)	Wildwood Via Crucia Via Lucia C.D.	(B)	WB344998	(Sep 1970)
328 Ch. Tzarina of the Palace C.D.	(B)	W 319412	(Aug 1955)	343 Ch. Williwah C.D.X.	(D)	W 389688	(Jul 1958)
Vanay's Kheta C.D.	()	W 463342	(Sep 1955)	Williwaw's Bit O' Biscuit C.D.	(B)	WB 32405	(Feb 1969)
Vellee's Belaya Snezhinka C.D.	(B)	WB116073	(Jul 1970)	Wind Clipper of Wildcliffe C.D.	(D)	WA696067	(Nov 1967)
Vel-Bar's Temijum O' Sam O' Khan C.D.X.				Windfrost Natashka C.D.	()	WB 92791	(Jun 1969)
(Canada)	()	WA457379	(Dec 1966)	Windhaven Lyric O' Wildcliffe C.D.	()	WB358321	(Aug 1970)
569 Ch. Veodka Mishka C.D.	(D)	WA116260	(May 1965)	548 Wing O Dawn Miceys White Ruff C.D.	(D)	W 290158	(May 1953)
217 Ch. Verla's Tagenrod C.D.	(D)	W 54305	(Dec 1951)	Wing O' Dawn Silver Rocket C.D.	(D)	W 473360	(Dec 1955)
Vista of North Riding C.D.	()	W 656803	(Jul 1957)	Wing O' Dawn Snow Princess C.D.	(B)	W 288452	(Aug 1953)
224 Ch. Vodi Norpaudon C.D.	(B)	W 59701	(Dec 1948)	Wing O' Dawn Tsaritsa's Drujak C.D.	(D)	W 454887	(Sep 1955)
Vodi's Starlo C.D.	()	W 539369	(May 1955)	Winter Snow White Fang C.D.	(D)	WA852756	(Dec 1967)
Vojak's Frosty C.D.	(D)	W 156022	(Apr 1952)	Winter Wind's Silver Lady C.D.	(B)	WA 93821	(Sep 1963)
Voldai-Zovitsa of Arbee C.D.	(B)	W 112944	(Jan 1951)	Winterlude C.D.	(D)	W 791511	(Dec 1963)
478 Volosee's Taz of Glacier C.D.	(D)	W 139925	(Aug 1950)	Yakov C.D.	(D)	W 398347	(Dec 1954)
Wahneeta of Harris Hill C.D.	(B)	WB279607	(Aug 1971)	340 Yana U.D.	(B)	W 374728	(Jan 1958)
484 Ch. Web's Stars Natasha C.D.	(B)	W 848992	(Jun 1960)	Yana's Tambey of Jolovan C.D.	(B)	W 910531	(Jan 1960)
211 Wendy C.D.	(B)	A 760918	(Sep 1947)	Yolanda of Springcrest C.D.	()	WA899262	(Dec 1969)
Weona's Arctic Koyuk C.D.	(D)	WA398989	(Dec 1965)	Yuki Shiooi C.D.	(B)	WA630298	(Jun 1969)
Weona's Arctic Nannuck C.D.	(D)	WB 90226	(Sep 1968)	343 Yukon Joe U.D.	(D)	W 435738	(Jun 1957)
Weona's Aurora Borealis C.D.	()	WA 24382	(Aug 1961)	Yukon Mukluk C.D.	(D)	WA742549	(Dec 1967)
Weona's Koyanna C.D.X.	(B)	WB209152	(Dec 1970)	601 Ch. Zanzelda Noel C.D.X.	(B)	WA160893	(Feb 1963)
395 Ch. Weona's Snowball C.D.	(D)	W 639478	(Jul 1959)	Zanzelda's Happy Go Lucky C.D.	()	WA187264	(Aug 1964)
511 Weona's Starlight Whezan U.D.	(B)	WA 24383	(Aug 1966)	Zaree of Samara C.D.	(D)	W 111080	(Jun 1951)
Weyanoke Bateese of the Yukon C.D.	(D)	W 552328	(Jun 1959)	478 Ch. Zaysan of Krisland C.D.	(D)	W 773722	(Jun 1964)
White Arctic's North Star C.D.	(D)	WB329651	(Nov 1971)	Zeus C.D.	(D)	W 812807	(Sep 1957)
475 Ch. White Barks Chief Snow Cloud U.D.	(D)	W 798830	(May 1964)	817 Ch. Zoder Ya Kut Blitz of Norgemar C.D.	(D)	WA966060	(Jun 1971)
475 Ch. White Barks Misty Snow Maid U.D.	(B)	W 791420	(Jul 1963)				
White Duchess of Kithu C.D.	()	W 631293	(Sep 1956)				

Pedigrees



PEDIGREE # 1

CH. SIBERIA OF ARGENTEAU (UNREGISTERED)

(D)

WHELPED:
OWNER:
BREEDER:

:SIRE UNKNOWN
:
:
:DAM UNKNOWN

PEDIGREE # 2

CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU

103058 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: AUG 20, 1904 CH: 1907
OWNER: ARGENTEAU KENNELS
BREEDER: UNKNOWN

:SIRE UNKNOWN
:
:MOUSTAN OF ARGENTEAU
:
:DAM UNKNOWN
:
:
:SIRE UNKNOWN
:
:SORA OF ARGENTEAU (UNREGISTERED)
:
:DAM UNKNOWN

PEDIGREE # 3

CH. TAMARA (ENGLAND)

152314 (B)
WHITE

WHELPED: APR 8, 1910 CH: 1915
OWNER: GREENACRE KENNELS
BREEDER: COLEMAN, F. G.

:SABURKA (IMPORTED) [E-1]
:PETER THE GREAT [E-71]
:WHITEY PETCHORA (IMPORTED) [E-4]
:PEDRO [E-71]
:
:
:RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3]
:ALASKA [ECH-3]
:FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3]
:
:MUSTI (IMPORTED) [E-4]
:NANSEN II
:WHITEY PETCHORA (IMPORTED) [E-4]
:COUNTESS THORA
:
:ALPHONSE
:HECLA
:JACKRUNE

PEDIGREE # 4

CH. GREENACRE KEEFF

225201 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: JUL 5, 1912 CH: 1918
OWNER: SUNNY RIDGE KENNELS
BREEDER: GREENACRE KENNELS

CH. ZUROFF

189564 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: JUL 5, 1912 CH: 1915
OWNER: WERTZ, V. WM.
BREEDER: GREENACRE KENNELS

:MOUSTAN OF ARGENTEAU (2)
:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
:
:SORA OF ARGENTEAU (UNREGISTERED) (2)
:CZAREWITCH
:(NOV 26, 1906)
:
:
:HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11]
:MARTYSKA
:OLGALENE [E-6]
:
:
:PETER THE GREAT [E-71] (3)
:PEDRO [E-71] (3)
:
:ALASKA [ECH-3] (3)
:CH. TAMARA (ENGLAND) (3)
(APR 8, 1910)
:
:
:NANSEN II (3)
:COUNTESS THORA (3)
:HECLA (3)

PEDIGREE # 5

CH. MALSGHICK

253209 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: APR 1, 1916 CH: 1918
OWNER: NICHOLS, RUTH E.
BREEDER: NICHOLS, W. H.

CH. SHUT BALACKEROR

249764 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: APR 1, 1916 CH: 1919
OWNER: YURAK KENNELS
BREEDER: NICHOLS, W. H.

FORIS

266928 (D)
WHITE

WHELPED: APR 1, 1916
OWNER: NICHOLS, RUTH E.
BREEDER: NICHOLS, W. H.

KATUSHA

265800 (B)
WHITE

WHELPED: JAN 25, 1918
OWNER: NICHOLS, RUTH E.
BREEDER: NICHOLS, RUTH E.

:MOUSTAN OF ARGENTEAU (2)
:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
:
:SORA OF ARGENTEAU (UNREGISTERED) (2)
:CZAREWITCH (4)
:(NOV 26, 1906)
:
:
:HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
:MARTYSKA (4)
:
:OLGALENE [E-6] (4)
:
:
:JACKIE
:
:WIEMUR (ENGLAND)
(APR 15, 1913)
:
:WINNIE

PEDIGREE # 6

CH. IVAN
 WHELPED: AUG 17, 1917 CH: 1921 268123 (D)
 OWNER: NICHOLS, W. H. WHITE
 BREEDER: NICHOLS, RUTH E.

OLA OF OAKHAM HOUSE
 WHELPED: AUG 17, 1917 273384 (B)
 OWNER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C. WHITE
 BREEDER: NICHOLS, W. H.

:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :MARTYSKA (4)
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : (APR 1, 1916)
 : :
 : : :JACKIE (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 : : :WINNIE (5)
 : : :
 : : :POM POM
 : : :POMPEY (FRANCE)
 : : :BABETTE
 :BEE BEE
 (AUG 12, 1915)
 :
 : : :JACKIE (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 : : :WINNIE (5)

PEDIGREE # 7

CH. ZANOZA
 WHELPED: SEP 30, 1917 CH: 1921 256703 (B)
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS WHITE
 BREEDER: ROMER, MRS. FRANK X.

:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :MARTYSKA (4)
 :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : (APR 1, 1916)
 : :
 : : :JACKIE (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 : : :WINNIE (5)
 : : :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :CH. GREENACRE KEEFF (4)
 : : :CH. TAMARA (ENGLAND) (3)
 :SUNNY RIDGE PAVLOWA
 (AUG 15, 1915)
 :
 : : :YOUROFF
 : : :GREEN ACRE WHITEY
 : : :PASCO

PEDIGREE # 8

CH. KOLA (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: MAR 20, 1919 CH: 1921 293990 (B)
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS WHITE
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:SERGA [E-11]
 :
 :VIKINA (? VIKING [ECH-11])
 : :
 : : :HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 : : :ALIX [E-11]
 : : :KARABELLE OF KOBE [ECH-47]
 : : :
 : : :HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 : : :DANMOOS [E-20]
 : : :MOOSWA [E-20]
 :LAIKA [E-20]
 :
 :POLY [E-20]

PEDIGREE # 9

CH. DRAGA (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUL 20, 1919 CH: 1922 322394 (B)
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS WHITE
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUL 20, 1919 CH: 1921 285263 (D)
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS WHITE
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7]
 :
 :FANG [ECH-7]
 : :
 : : :NANSEN [E-4]
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7]
 : : :PEARLENE [ECH-2]
 : : :
 : : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18]
 : : :ROSTOF [E-31]
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7]
 :VILNA [E-44]
 :
 : : :HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 : : :HECLA [E-27]
 : : :PEARLENE [ECH-2]

PEDIGREE # 10

CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: MAR 15, 1920 CH: 1922
 OWNER: SMIRNOW, LOUIS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

341588 (B)
 WHITE

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18]
 : :
 : :NANSEN [E-4]
 : :ZEMLA [E-18]
 : :ALISE (UNREGISTERED) [E-18]
 : :
 : :ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :OKA
 : :
 : :KAIFAS [ECH-8]
 :TULA
 :KVIKY

PEDIGREE # 11

CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: MAY 20, 1920 CH: 1922
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: PITCHFORD, H. E.

327380 (D)
 WHITE, BISCUIT MARKINGS

CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: MAY 20, 1920 CH: 1924
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: PITCHFORD, MRS. M. E.

353527 (B)
 WHITE

:SERGA [E-11] (8)
 :VIKING [ECH-11]
 : :ALIX [E-11] (8)
 :KIEFF [ECH-21]
 : :
 : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19]
 : :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21]
 : :NASTJA [E-21]
 : :
 : :ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 : :MEZENIT [E-81]
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :IVANOFNA [E-81]
 : :
 : :SIRE UNKNOWN
 :KARIN II (UNREGISTERED) [E-81]
 :DAM UNKNOWN

PEDIGREE # 12

CH. GROVER CLEVELAND

WHELPED: JUL 4, 1920 CH: 1926
 OWNER: MUMME, MRS. T. E.
 BREEDER: HEILIG, MRS. R. W.

452588 (D)
 WHITE

:CARLOS JR.
 :MARS ACTOR VADEVILLE
 :LOLITA
 :TEDDY
 : :
 : :BRUNO
 : :ELSIE DOT
 : :NINA
 : :
 : :TRIP (IMPORTED) [E-60]
 : :
 :FLUFFY
 : :
 : :BOWNSER
 :BETSY
 :BEBIE

PEDIGREE # 13

CH. KRILETKA OF YURAK

WHELPED: MAY 22, 1922 CH: 1927
 OWNER: LASH, BERTHA E. A.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

373526 (B)
 WHITE

CH. VILNA OF YURAK

WHELPED: SEP 9, 1920 CH: 1922
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: ROMER, MRS. FRANK X.

322395 (B)
 WHITE

:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :MARTYSKA (4)
 :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : (APR 1, 1916)
 : :
 : :JACKIE (5)
 : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 : :WINNIE (5)
 : :
 : :ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. DRAGA (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 : :
 : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)

PEDIGREE # 14

CH. FANG OF YURAK 302602 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 24, 1920 CH: 1926 WHITE
 OWNER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

CH. KAZAN OF YURAK 302601 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 24, 1920 CH: 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: EARNSHAW MRS JOHN
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 : :
 : : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 : : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 : : :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :CH. GREENACRE KEEFF (4)
 : : :CH. TAMARA (ENGLAND) (3)
 :SUNNY RIDGE PAVLOWA (7)
 (AUG 15, 1915)
 : :
 : : :YOUROFF (7)
 : : :GREEN ACRE WHITEY (7)
 : : :PASCO (7)

PEDIGREE # 15

CH. LEEDY (NOT REGISTERED)
 WHELPED: CH: 1921
 OWNER: TARPLEY, JOSEPH H.
 BREEDER:

:SIRE UNKNOWN
 :
 :
 :DAM UNKNOWN

PEDIGREE # 16

CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) 341589 (D)
 WHELPED: JUN , 1921 CH: 1923 WHITE
 OWNER: SMIRNOW, LOUIS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:KAIFAS [ECH-8] (10)
 :RUSKY
 : :RUSSOLENE [E-5]
 :ANTARCTIC NICO [E-63]
 : :
 : : :PRINCE ZOUROFF OF FARNINGHAM
 : : :RHINA [E-63]
 : : :BUCKLENE (? OLGALENE [E-60] ?)
 : : :
 : : :JACKO (IMPORTED) [E-14]
 : : :POLAR LIGHT
 : : :OLGALENE [E-6] (4)
 :KAMA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30]
 : :
 : : :KOSKO [ECH-5]
 : : :WHITE FANG (UNREGISTERED) [E-30]
 : : :SASHA [E-26]

PEDIGREE # 17

CH. CZAR OF ARCT 326853 (D)
 WHELPED: JUL 16, 1921 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: JOHNSON, EDWARD A.
 BREEDER: GAVALLAS, MANUEL N.

KARA 359384 (B)
 WHELPED: JAN 21, 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: JOHNSON, EDWARD A.
 BREEDER: GAVALLAS, MANUEL N.

:CH. DE WITTE OF ARGENTEAU (2)
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :MARIYSKA (4)
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : (APR 1, 1916)
 : :
 : : :JACKIE (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 : : :WINNIE (5)
 : : :
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : : :CH. IVAN (6)
 : : :BEE BEE (6)
 :YANSEI
 (JUL 6, 1919)
 : :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :KATUSHA (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)

PEDIGREE # 18

CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) 371621 (D)
 WHELPED: JAN 13, 1922 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: DUFF, MRS. WHARTON

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :KAIFAS [ECH-8] (10)
 : :OLGALENE [E-6] (4)
 :RUSSKI OF ORTON [E-30]
 : :
 : : :RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 : : :RUSSOLENE [E-5] (16)
 : : :FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 : : :
 : : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : : :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30]
 : : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :RODA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30]
 : :
 : : :POLAR LIGHT (16)
 :KAMA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (16)
 : : :WHITE FANG (UNREGISTERED) [E-30] (16)

PEDIGREE # 20

CH. YURAK'S NANSEN 373524 (D)
 WHELPEL: JUN 13, 1922 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS
 BREEDER: SMIRNOW, LOUIS

YURAK'S NADJA 373523 (B)
 WHELPEL: JUN 13, 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS
 BREEDER: SMIRNOW, LOUIS

YURAK'S ZANADA 373522 (B)
 WHELPEL: JUN 13, 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: YURAK KENNELS
 BREEDER: SMIRNOW, LOUIS

:HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 :DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :MOOSWA [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26]
 :
 : : :PRINCE BADO OF KOBE [ECH-88]
 : : :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102]
 : : :JOYBELLE OF KOBE [ECH-75]
 :
 : : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : : :ZEMLA [E-18] (10)
 :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 (MAR 15, 1920)
 :
 : : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : : :OKA (10)
 : : :TULA (10)

PEDIGREE # 19

CH. NANOOK II 378018 (D)
 WHELPEL: MAY 9, 1922 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: JOHNSON, EDWARD A.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

CH. TOBY OF YURAK II 340317 (D)
 WHELPEL: MAY 9, 1922 CH: 1925 WHITE
 OWNER: NITIDO, VINCENT A.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

CH. VALESKA OF YURAK 407053 (B)
 WHELPEL: MAY 1, 1923 CH: 1931 WHITE
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

DONERNA'S NARA 353530 (B)
 WHELPEL: MAY 9, 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

SNOW CLOUD OF YURAK 485724 (B)
 WHELPEL: APR 9, 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: TULLIS, MR. & MRS. R. L.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

ZULEIKA OF YURAK 466379 (B)
 WHELPEL: APR 9, 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: GRIMLEY, GRACE M.
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 :
 : : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 : : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : : :NIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :OTISKA
 (MAY 7, 1917)
 :
 : : :WHITE BOY
 : : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919 STUD BOOK)
 : : :FANNIE

PEDIGREE # 21

CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) 346094 (D)
 WHELPEL: JUN 28, 1922 CH: 1928 WHITE
 OWNER: MACDONALD, W. G.
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :
 : : :NANSEN [E-4] (10)
 : : :ZEMLA [E-18] (10)
 : : :ALISE (UNREGISTERED) [E-18] (10)
 :
 : : :RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 : : :IVANOFF [E-16]
 : : :FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 :MUFFET [E-60]
 :
 : : :TRIP (IMPORTED) [E-60] (12)
 : : :TRIPLINE [E-60]
 : : :BUCKLENE (? OLGALENE [E-60] ?) (16)

PEDIGREE # 22

CH. DONERNA'S ILINISHNA (ENGLAND) 431882 (B)
 WHELPED: AUG 2, 1922 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: WILSON, MISS A. M.

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTH POLE [E-12]
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :ZAHRA [ECH-12]
 : :
 : :ROUSKI (UNREGISTERED) [E-6]
 : :VOLCHITSA [ECH-6]
 : :
 : :OLGALENE [E-6] (4)
 : :
 : :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
 :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
 (MAY 20, 1920)
 :
 : :MEZENIT [E-81] (11)
 : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 : :KARIN II (UNREGISTERED) [E-81] (11)

PEDIGREE # 23

CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA 353529 (D)
 WHELPED: AUG 8, 1922 CH: 1925 WHITE
 OWNER: ARCTIC KENNELS
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

DONERNA'S IGNATZ 382322 (B)
 WHELPED: AUG 8, 1922 WHITE
 OWNER: DONERNA KENNELS
 BREEDER: YURAK KENNELS

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 : :
 : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 : :
 : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :PETROVA OF YURAK
 (SEP 1, 1918)
 :
 : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 24

CH. ALBA OF OAKHAM HOUSE 370519 (B)
 WHELPED: SEP 10, 1922 CH: 1923 WHITE
 OWNER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C.
 BREEDER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C.

CH. ISHMA OF OAKHAM HOUSE 370518 (B)
 WHELPED: SEP 10, 1922 CH: 1924 WHITE
 OWNER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C.
 BREEDER: NICHOLSON, PAUL C.

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :CH. FANG OF YURAK (14)
 : (SEP 24, 1920)
 : :
 : :CH. GREENACRE KEEFF (4)
 : :SUNNY RIDGE PAVLOWA (7)
 : :GREEN ACRE WHITEY (7)
 : :
 : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :OLA OF OAKHAM HOUSE (6)
 (AUG 17, 1917)
 :
 : :POMPEY (FRANCE) (6)
 :BEE BEE (6)
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)

PEDIGREE # 25

CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] 761530 (B)
 WHELPED: OCT 25, 1922 CH: 1933 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: ROBERTSON, W.

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTH POLE [E-12] (22)
 : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : :
 : :ROUSKI (UNREGISTERED) [E-6] (22)
 : :VOLCHITSA [ECH-6] (22)
 : :OLGALENE [E-6] (4)
 : :
 : :SOUTH POLE [E-12] (22)
 : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 : :OUSSA [E-19]
 :FRONA [E-27]
 :
 :AYESHA (IMPORTED) [E-17]

PEDIGREE # 26

CH. MUSHINSK (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: FEB 3, 1923 CH: 1929
 OWNER: WINGBROOK KENNELS
 BREEDER: ADELEY, MRS. E. N.

642116 (D)
 WHITE

CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: OCT 21, 1923 CH: 1926
 OWNER: WING, MORGAN
 BREEDER: ADELEY, MRS. E. N.

477371 (D)
 WHITE

:RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 :MUSKY OF WINKWORTH
 :
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :ANTARCTIC ZAZA [ECH-16]
 :KIRCHE [ECH-9]
 :
 :DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR
 :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :POLGA OF WINKWORTH
 :
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :OLGA
 :DWINA

PEDIGREE # 27

CH. DOWD'S MOSCOW
 WHELPED: FEB 25, 1923 CH: 1925
 OWNER: DOWD, STEVEN H.
 BREEDER: GAVALLAS, MANUEL N.

388589 (D)
 WHITE

:POMPEY (FRANCE) (6)
 :BILLY MERCER
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :OLAF
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :THEDA
 :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919 STUD BOOK) (19)
 :PRINCE OF ARCT
 : (JUL 24, 1920)
 :
 :BORIS (5)
 :BORISIANA
 :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919 STUD BOOK) (19)
 :
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :CH. IVAN (6)
 :BEE BEE (6)
 :YANSEI (17)
 : (JUL 6, 1919)
 :
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 :KATUSHA (5)
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)

PEDIGREE # 28

CH. NORTHERN LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-45] 649770 (B)
 WHELPED: APR , 1923 CH: 1929
 OWNER: WINGBROOK KENNELS
 BREEDER: SIMON, MRS. LUCILLE C.

:HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 :DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :MOOSWA [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :
 :PRINCE BADO OF KOBE [ECH-88] (20)
 :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :JOYBELLE OF KOBE [ECH-75] (20)
 :
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :ZEMLA [E-18] (10)
 :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22]
 :
 :NANSEN [E-4] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC OLGA [ECH-15]
 :LULA (IMPORTED) [E-15]

PEDIGREE # 29

CH. PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN
 WHELPED: AUG 16, 1923 CH: 1929
 OWNER: SHERIDAN, MILDRED TRENOR
 BREEDER: FOWLER, MRS. ELLA F.

411557 (B)
 WHITE

NICO'S FLASH
 WHELPED: AUG 16, 1923
 OWNER: PEASE, W. W.
 BREEDER: FOWLER, MRS. ELLA F.

636065 (B)
 WHITE

:RUSKY (16)
 :ANTARCTIC NICO [E-63] (16)
 :RHINA [E-63] (16)
 :CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 : (JUN , 1921)
 :
 :POLAR LIGHT (16)
 :KAMA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (16)
 :WHITE FANG (UNREGISTERED) [E-30] (16)
 :
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :QUEEN MARIE
 : (MAY 27, 1922)
 :
 :RURIK
 :HASOVA (RUSSIA)
 :BAYAR
 :LADY OLGA
 :BASIL
 :LOREE (ENGLAND)
 :MISERI

PEDIGREE # 32

PEDIGREE # 30

CH. SNYEG

WHELPEd: SEP 19, 1923 CH: 1927
 OWNER: WOOD, EARLE M.
 BREEDER: JOHNSON, EDWARD A.

408254 (D)

WHITE

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :CH. NANOOK II (19)
 : (MAY 9, 1922)
 : :
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : : :OTISKA (19)
 : : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 : : : :STUD BOOK) (19)
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :KARA (17)
 : (JAN 21, 1922)
 : :
 : : :CH. IVAN (6)
 : : :YANSEI (17)
 : : :KATUSHA (5)

CH. ALEX

WHELPEd: MAR 16, 1924 CH: 1925
 OWNER: LASH, BERTHA E. A.
 BREEDER: LASH, BERTHA E. A.

424906 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : : :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : (JUN 13, 1922)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 : : :OKA (10)
 : :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :CH. KRILETKA OF YURAK (13)
 : (MAY 22, 1922)
 : :
 : : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : : :CH. DRAGA (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)

PEDIGREE # 33

PEDIGREE # 31

CH. VICK

WHELPEd: JAN 6, 1924 CH: 1931
 OWNER: LAKE, CHARLES R., JR.
 BREEDER: SEEGER, V. W.

425064 (D)

WHITE

:VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : : :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
 :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : (MAY 20, 1920)
 : :
 : : :MEZENIT [E-81] (11)
 : : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 : : :KARIN II (UNREGISTERED) [E-81] (11)
 : :
 : : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :MADAM DUNA
 : (MAY 27, 1922)
 : :
 : : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)

CH. BILLY BOY

WHELPEd: APR 29, 1924 CH: 1931
 OWNER: MARQUART, EDNA H.
 BREEDER: MARQUART, EDNA H.

422556 (D)
 WHITE

ZOLKINA

WHELPEd: APR 29, 1924
 OWNER: HARRIS, ALICE N.
 BREEDER: MEDINGER, MRS. ADELIN

562316 (B)
 WHITE

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 : :
 : : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 : : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 : :
 : : :CZAREWITCH (4)
 : : :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :MITZI OF YURAK
 : (MAY 16, 1921)
 : :
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : : :OTISKA (19)
 : : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919 STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 34

CH. NOOYA OF NORKA (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: JUL 30, 1924 CH: 1932
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: CAMMACK, MRS. F.

737780 (B)
 WHITE

:SERGA [E-11] (8)
 :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 :ALIX [E-11] (8)
 =KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :
 :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
 :NASTJA [E-21] (11)
 :
 :SALTHROP FROST [E-14] (11)
 :POLKAN [ECH-14] (11)
 :SALTHROP SNOW [ECH-10] (11)
 =NANOOK [E-29] (11)
 :
 :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 :HELGA [E-29] (11)
 :AYESHA (IMPORTED) [E-17] (25)

PEDIGREE # 35

CH. ZENAIDE

WHELPED: AUG 14, 1924 CH: 1929
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HEWITT, SIGNE

448776 (B)
 WHITE

MITZI

WHELPED: AUG 14, 1924
 OWNER: HEWITT, SIGNE
 BREEDER: HEWITT, SIGNE

497640 (B)
 WHITE

:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 =CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : (JUN 13, 1922)
 :
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :OKA (10)
 :
 :CZAREWITCH (4)
 :BORIS (5)
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 =KATUSHIA II
 (SEP 16, 1922)
 :
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :EVALO II
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)

PEDIGREE # 36

CH. BRUNOFF

WHELPED: AUG 19, 1924 CH: 1928
 OWNER: COUGHLIN, MRS. EMILY E.
 BREEDER: COUGHLIN, MRS. EMILY E.

515522 (B)
 WHITE

NANTA NOVA

WHELPED: SEP 21, 1925
 OWNER: COUGHLIN, MRS. EMILY E.
 BREEDER: COUGHLIN, MRS. EMILY E.

515521 (B)
 WHITE, BISCUIT EARS

PRINCESS MINKA

WHELPED: AUG 19, 1924
 OWNER: NETTLES, LOTTA C.
 BREEDER: COUGHLIN, MRS. EMILY E.

459389 (B)
 WHITE, BISCUIT MARKINGS

:VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 =KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
 =CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : (MAY 20, 1920)
 :
 :MEZENIT [E-81] (11)
 :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :KARIN II (UNREGISTERED) [E-81] (11)
 :
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :LAIKA
 :POMPEY (FRANCE) (6)
 :PEGGY
 :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :DUKE MALSCHICK
 :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
 =PRINCESS VETA
 (AUG 12, 1922)
 :
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 =QUEEN ZITA
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 =SONIA
 :SUNNY RIDGE PAVLOVA (7)

PEDIGREE # 37

CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: SEP , 1924 CH: 1928
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

525479 (B)
 WHITE

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :ZEMLA [E-18] (10)
 =STARSUN BRU OF FARNINGHAM [E-59] (10)
 :
 :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :
 :RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
 =ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (10)
 :
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :ANTARCTIC ZAZA [ECH-16] (26)
 :KIRCHE [ECH-9] (26)

PEDIGREE # 38

CH. BOMBA OF WINKWORTH (ENGLAND)

WHELPEd: OCT , 1924 CH: 1927
OWNER: WINGBROOK KENNELS
BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

482884 (B)

WHITE

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
: :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
:ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
: :
: :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
:ZEMLA [E-77] (10)
: :VILNA [E-44] (9)
: :
: :SAM (IMPORTED) [E-20]
: :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20]
: :KEENA [E-20]
:LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57]
: :
: :SKEET [E-57]
:LOUPE [E-57]
:WHITE FANG (UNREGISTERED) [E-30] (16)

PEDIGREE # 39

CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)

WHELPEd: OCT , 1924 CH: 1929
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

676477 (D)

WHITE

:RUSS (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
:IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
: :FLOE (IMPORTED) [E-3] (3)
:IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-40]
: :
: :LULA (IMPORTED) [E-15] (28)
: :
: :SAM (IMPORTED) [E-20] (38)
: :SAM SHACK [E-40]
: :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
:KARA OF FARNINGHAM [E-40]
: :
: :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
:WHITE LADY [E-40]
:JET (UNREGISTERED) [E-40]

PEDIGREE # 40

CH. ROXANNA BARIN

WHELPEd: NOV 6, 1924 CH: 1932
OWNER: HAAS, HAROLD R.
BREEDER: KILBOURN, MISS RUTH E.

458162 (B)
WHITE

:KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
:CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
: :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
:SACHA OF DONERNA
: (JUL 15, 1923)
: :
: :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
: :DONERNA'S DAY DAWN (ENGLAND)
: :CARISSIMA MIA
: :
: :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
: :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: :VILNA [E-44] (9)
:NINA
: (AUG 10, 1923)
: :
: :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
:SORA OF NORSAM
:LADY OLGA (29)

PEDIGREE # 41

CH. DARYA OF DONERNA

WHELPEd: MAR 25, 1925 CH: 1929
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: DONERNA KENNELS

483662 (B)
WHITE

CH. NORKA OF DONERNA

WHELPEd: MAR 25, 1925 CH: 1930
OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
BREEDER: DONERNA KENNELS

506068 (B)
WHITE

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: :VILNA [E-44] (9)
:CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
: (AUG 8, 1922)
: :
: :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
: :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
: :OTISKA (19)
: :
: :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
: :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
: :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
:CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
: (MAY 20, 1920)
: :
: :MEZENIT [E-81] (11)
:IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
:KARIN II (UNREGISTERED) [E-81] (11)

PEDIGREE # 42

CH. BONDERCHUK OF RURIK
 WHELPED: APR 27, 1925 CH: 1930
 OWNER: LEWIS, HENRIETTA E.
 BREEDER: WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM H.

554412 (D)
 WHITE

CH. FEODOROVNA
 WHELPED: APR 27, 1925 CH: 1929
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM H.

666821 (B)
 WHITE

MIKISHKA OF DONERNA
 WHELPED: APR 27, 1925
 OWNER: BAUMGARDNER, ISABELLE JAMES
 BREEDER: WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM H.

532504 (D)
 WHITE

:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : (JUN 13, 1922)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 : : :OKA (10)
 : :
 : : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :BYELKA
 (APR 27, 1923)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC NICO [E-63] (16)
 : :YURAK'S FOX LAIKA (ENGLAND)
 : : :LAIKA [E-20] (8)

PEDIGREE # 43

CH. KLEPETOVSKY
 WHELPED: JUN 19, 1925 CH: 1927
 OWNER: CROWELL, ALBERT E.
 BREEDER: WOOD, EARLE M.

482573 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. NANOOK II (19)
 : : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. SNYEG (30)
 : (SEP 19, 1923)
 : :
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :KARA (17)
 : : :YANSEI (17)
 : :
 : : :DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : : :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :YURAK'S NADJA (20)
 (JUN 13, 1922)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 : : :OKA (10)

PEDIGREE # 44

CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUL , 1925 CH: 1932
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

563286 (B)
 WHITE

:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : : :SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
 :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26]
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 : : :ANTARCTIC OLGA [ECH-15] (28)
 : :
 : : :SAM (IMPORTED) [E-20] (38)
 : : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 : : :KEENA [E-20] (38)
 :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 : :
 : : :SKEET [E-57] (38)
 :LOUPE [E-57] (38)
 : : :WHITE FANG (UNREGISTERED) [E-30] (16)

PEDIGREE # 45

CH. BARENA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUL 30, 1925 CH: 1932
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

800710 (B)
 WHITE

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : : :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 : :
 : : :HOUBIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 : : :PEARLENE [ECH-2] (9)
 : :
 : : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : :IVAN OF BUCKLOH [E-30]
 : : :OUSSA [E-19] (25)
 :CHORAIN OF FARNINGHAM [E-30]
 : :
 : : :RUSSKI OF ORTON [E-30] (18)
 :CHORA OF FARNINGHAM [E-30]
 : : :RODA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (18)

PEDIGREE # 46

CH. PATRICIA OBI
WHELPED: SEP 25, 1925 CH: 1933
OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
BREEDER: VINTON, FRANK L.

586063 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. ZANATO OF THE SNOWS
WHELPED: SEP 25, 1925 CH: 1929
OWNER: BENNETT, RAYMOND R.
BREEDER: VINTON, FRANK L.

536935 (B)
WHITE AND BLACK

FLUFF
WHELPED: SEP 4, 1923
OWNER: SCHAFFLER, EARL F.
BREEDER: VINTON, FRANK L.

464692 (B)
WHITE

POLAR OBI
WHELPED: SEP 25, 1925
OWNER: VINTON, FRANK L.
BREEDER: VINTON, FRANK L.

559222 (D)
WHITE AND BLACK

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
:KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
:(JUL 20, 1919)
:
:ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
:VILNA [E-44] (9)
:HECLA [E-27] (9)
:
:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
:POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
:SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
:YURAK'S ZANADA (20)
:(JUN 13, 1922)
:
:ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
:CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
:OKA (10)

PEDIGREE # 47

CH. DESSTARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-63]
WHELPED: OCT 6, 1925 CH: 1931
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

753291 (B)
WHITE

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
:ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
:ZEMLA [E-77] (10)
:STARSUN BRU OF FARNINGHAM [E-59] (37)
:
:ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
:VILNA [E-44] (9)
:HECLA [E-27] (9)
:
:KAIFAS [ECH-8] (10)
:RUSSKI OF ORTON [E-30] (18)
:RUSSOLENE [E-5] (16)
:DESSA OF FARNINGHAM (UNREGISTERED) [E-63]
:
:PRINCE ZOUROFF OF FARNINGHAM (16)
:RHINA [E-63] (16)
:BUCKLENE (? OLGALENE [E-60] ?) (16)

PEDIGREE # 48

CH. LAIKA NATIYA
WHELPED: NOV 4, 1925 CH: 1928
OWNER: LAIKA KENNELS
BREEDER: HARRIS, ALICE N.

563825 (B)
WHITE

:DANMOOS [E-20] (8)
:POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
:SNOWPACK VARENKA [ECH-102] (20)
:CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
:(JUN 13, 1922)
:
:ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
:CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
:OKA (10)
:
:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
:VILNA [E-44] (9)
:ZOLKINA (33)
(APR 29, 1924)
:
:CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
:MITZI OF YURAK (33)
:OTISKA (19)

PEDIGREE # 49

CH. ICY KING
WHELPED: DEC 13, 1925 CH: 1929
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: FOWLER, MRS. ELLA F.

529544 (D)
WHITE

:ANTARCTIC NICO [E-63] (16)
:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
:KAMA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (16)
:RUSSKY OF ELGATE
:(JUL 16, 1924)
:
:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
:SEMSTRA
:LADY OLGA (29)
:
:RURIK (29)
:HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
:BAYAR (29)
:LADY OLGA (29)
(JUL 14, 1920)
:
:BASIL (29)
:LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
:MISERI (29)

PEDIGREE # 50

CH. SANDRA
 WHELPED: DEC 20, 1925 CH: 1929
 OWNER: VALLE, MRS. TERESA M.
 BREEDER: WARE, CORVIN E.

513841 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

NAIDA
 WHELPED: OCT 11, 1924
 OWNER: BLOMGREN, NILS
 BREEDER: WARE, CORVIN E.

451552 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : (JUL 20, 1919)
 :
 :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :
 :RUSSKI OF ORTON [E-30] (18)
 :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 :RODA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (18)
 :PRINCESS ILLEANA
 (SEP 28, 1923)
 :
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :POLAS OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)
 :LOUPE [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 51

CH. YURATODO OF SNOWVIEW
 WHELPED: JUN 5, 1926 CH: 1927
 OWNER: BENNETT, RAYMOND R.
 BREEDER: MACDONALD, W. G.

574334 (D)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :ZEMLA [E-77] (10)
 :CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (21)
 : (JUN 28, 1922)
 :
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :MUFFET [E-60] (21)
 :TRIPLENE [E-60] (21)
 :
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :YURAK'S BJELKASHE OF CORONADO
 (FEB 23, 1925)
 :
 :ANTARCTIC NICO [E-63] (16)
 :YURAK'S FOX LAIKA (ENGLAND) (42)
 :LAIKA [E-20] (8)

PEDIGREE # 52

CH. LASH'S LYOF
 WHELPED: JUN 23, 1926 CH: 1928
 OWNER: LASH, BERTHA E. A.
 BREEDER: LASH, BERTHA E. A.

553075 (D)
 WHITE

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :CH. NANOOK II (19)
 : (MAY 9, 1922)
 :
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :OTISKA (19)
 :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 STUD BOOK) (19)
 :
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :CH. ALEXY (32)
 (MAR 16, 1924)
 :
 :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 :CH. KRILETKA OF YURAK (13)
 :CH. DRAGA (ENGLAND) (9)

PEDIGREE # 53

CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUN 24, 1926 CH: 1931
 OWNER: SMITH, RUTH NICHOLS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

603132 (D)
 WHITE

ORKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUN 24, 1926
 OWNER: WOERNER, MRS. RALPH L.
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

580038 (B)
 WHITE

POLAR ICE (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUN 24, 1926
 OWNER: MICHALEK, MRS. MARY
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

601849 (D)
 WHITE

:ANTARCTIC BUCK (IMPORTED) [E-7] (9)
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :KVIKLENE [E-7] (9)
 :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 :
 :HOUDIN (IMPORTED) [E-11] (4)
 :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :PEARLENE [ECH-2] (9)
 :
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 (JUL , 1925)
 :
 :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 :LOUPE [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 54

CH. PRINCESS SONIA OF SNOWVIEW

WHELPED: JUL 22, 1926 CH: 1929
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: BENNETT, RAYMOND R.

616617 (B)
 WHITE

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : :ZEMLA [E-77] (10)
 :CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (21)
 : (JUN 28, 1922)
 : :
 : : :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 : :MUFFET [E-60] (21)
 : : :TRIPLINE [E-60] (21)
 : :
 : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 : :SABA OBI
 : : : :LAIKA (36)
 : : : :GYP OBI
 : : : :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
 :SONIA OF THE SNOWS
 : (JAN 11, 1925)
 : :
 : : :BORIS (5)
 : :MISCHKA
 : : : :POMPEY (FRANCE) (6)
 : : : :LADY BETTY
 : : : :WIEMUR (ENGLAND) (5)
 :MARFA
 : :QUEEN ZITA (36)

PEDIGREE # 55

CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32]

WHELPED: SEP 7, 1926 CH: 1930
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: ROBERTSON, G.

702927 (D)
 WHITE

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27]
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27]
 : :
 : : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 : : :FRONA [E-27] (25)
 : :
 : : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 : :SNOWCREST [E-32]
 : : :VARA [ECH-22]
 :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32]
 : :
 : : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :SEA MIST [ECH-23]
 : :DEBE [E-23]

PEDIGREE # 56

CH. BRUSON

WHELPED: MAR 1, 1927 CH: 1935
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: TULLIS, ROSS L.

666829 (D)
 WHITE

PRINCESS TECLA

WHELPED: MAR 1, 1927
 OWNER: LEWIS, HENRIETTA E.
 BREEDER: TULLIS, ROSS L.

656056 (B)
 WHITE

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :BRU OF YURAK
 : (MAR 9, 1925)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 : : :OKA (10)
 : :
 : : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :SNOW CLOUD OF YURAK (19)
 : (APR 9, 1924)
 : :
 : : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 : : :STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 57

CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: MAY 31, 1927 CH: 1932
 OWNER: HUDSON, MISS ELIZABETH
 BREEDER: THOMPSON GLOVER, MISS J. V.

753910 (D)
 WHITE, CREAM MARKINGS

:VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
 :SEA FOAM [ECH-25]
 : :
 : : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 : :NADA [ECH-19]
 : : :AYESHA (IMPORTED) [E-17] (25)
 : :
 : : :SERGA [E-11] (8)
 : :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 : : :ALIX [E-11] (8)
 :VARA [ECH-22] (55)
 : :
 : : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 : : :ANTARCTIC OLGA [ECH-15] (28)

PEDIGREE # 58

CH. JASCHA

WHELPED: JUN 12, 1927 CH: 1929
 OWNER: LEWIS, HENRIETTA E.
 BREEDER: GRIMLEY, GRACE M.

642302 (D)
 WHITE, CREAM EARS

CH. KURENKA

WHELPED: JUN 12, 1927 CH: 1929
 OWNER: LEWIS, HENRIETTA E.
 BREEDER: GRIMLEY, GRACE M.

642304 (B)
 WHITE, CREAM EARS

:POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :CH. BONDERCHUK OF RURIK (42)
 : (APR 27, 1925)
 : :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :BYELKA (42)
 : :YURAK'S FOX LAIKA (ENGLAND) (42)
 : :
 : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 : (APR 9, 1924)
 : :
 : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 : : :STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 59

CH. GORKA

WHELPED: JUL 15, 1927 CH: 1929
 OWNER: MANN, MRS. HORACE
 BREEDER: MANN, MRS. HORACE

619451 (D)
 WHITE

:IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 : :ANTARCTIC ZAZA [ECH-16] (26)
 :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : (OCT 21, 1923)
 : :
 : :POLAR (26)
 : :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 : :OLGA (26)
 : :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :NONA OF DONERNA
 : (DEC 11, 1925)
 : :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :NAIDA (50)
 : :PRINCESS ILLEANA (50)

PEDIGREE # 60

CH. BALKASH OF RURIK

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1927 CH: 1933
 OWNER: GRAVES, MRS. SIDNEY C.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

687884 (D)
 WHITE

CH. MISHKA

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1927 CH: 1930
 OWNER: ELDER, GENEVIEVE
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

613991 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. NANOOK II (19)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. SNYEG (30)
 : (SEP 19, 1923)
 : :
 : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :KARA (17)
 : :YANSEI (17)
 : :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : :CH. BONDERCHUK OF RURIK (42)
 : :BYELKA (42)
 :MIKISHKA
 : (APR 13, 1926)
 : :
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :YURAK'S NADJA (20)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)

PEDIGREE # 61

CH. NORKA'S DUTSCHKA

WHELPED: MAR 3, 1928 CH: 1933
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: REID, VERONA M.

794384 (B)
 WHITE

CH. NORKA'S LEV

WHELPED: MAR 3, 1928 CH: 1931
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: REID, VERONA M.

674324 (D)
 WHITE

CH. NORKA'S TASIA

WHELPED: MAR 3, 1928 CH: 1929
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: REID, VERONA M.

674323 (B)
 WHITE

:FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : (MAY 9, 1922)
 : :
 : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 : : :STUD BOOK) (19)
 : :
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 : (JUL , 1925)
 : :
 : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 : :LOUPE [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 62

CH. MITBOI

WHELPED: AUG 29, 1928 CH: 1932
 OWNER: QUEREAUX, MRS. CHARLES H.
 BREEDER: QUEREAUX, CATHARINE S.

TARQUIN

WHELPED: MAY 24, 1930
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: QUEREAUX, CATHARINE S.

YANCEY

WHELPED: AUG 29, 1928
 OWNER: QUEREAUX, MR. & MRS. CHARLES H.
 BREEDER: QUEREAUX, CATHARINE S.

:IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 : :ANTARCTIC ZAZA [ECH-16] (26)
 =CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : (OCT 21, 1923)
 :
 : :POLAR (26)
 : :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 : :OLGA (26)
 :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 =NANCI
 (JUL 4, 1925)
 :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :PELAGIA
 :CH. VALESKA OF YURAK (19)

702481 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

782686 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

702483 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

PEDIGREE # 64

CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: NOV 16, 1928 CH: 1933
 OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 =LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31]
 :
 : :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 : :KASTINKA [E-31]
 :
 : :SOUTH POLE [E-12] (22)
 : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : :VOLCHITSA [ECH-6] (22)
 =CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 (OCT 25, 1922)
 :
 : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 :FRONA [E-27] (25)
 :AYESHA (IMPORTED) [E-17] (25)

795603 (D)
 WHITE

PEDIGREE # 63

CH. SIBERIAN KEENO

WHELPED: SEP 8, 1928 CH: 1931
 OWNER: MCCULLOUGH, HENRY H.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

674773 (D)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN COUNTESS KOSHKKA

WHELPED: SEP 8, 1928
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

720739 (B)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN KOSHKKA

WHELPED: SEP 8, 1928
 OWNER: CROWELL, ALBERT E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

720953 (B)
 WHITE

:POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 :OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80]
 : :ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (37)
 =KOSHKI (ENGLAND)
 : (SEP 5, 1927)
 :
 : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : :KATUSHKA [E-80]
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 =CH. ZENAIDE (35)
 (AUG 14, 1924)
 :
 : :BORIS (5)
 : :KATUSHIA II (35)
 : :EVALO II (35)

PEDIGREE # 65

CH. BAKOU (FRANCE)

WHELPED: OCT 19, 1926 CH: 1929
 OWNER: MOTLEY, EDWARD P.
 BREEDER: MITH, HEYWORTH

842398 (D)
 WHITE

=BALOU
 :
 : :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : : :ZEMLA [E-18] (10)
 =MISHKA
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 =LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 :LOUPE [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 66

CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA

WHELPED: MAY 31, 1929 CH: 1931
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

717155 (B)
WHITE

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
:CH. ICY KING (49)
: : :LADY OLGA (29)
:SIBERIAN VASKA
: (MAR 9, 1927)
:
: : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
: : :CH. ZENAIDE (35)
: : :KATUSHIA II (35)
:
: : :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
: : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
:CH. VALESKA OF YURAK (19)
: (MAY 1, 1923)
:
: : :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
: : :OTISKA (19)
: : :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
: : : :STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 67

CH. SIBERIAN FEODOROVNA

WHELPED: JUN 2, 1929 CH: 1937
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

719997 (B)
WHITE

SIBERIAN KALTAG

WHELPED: JUN 2, 1929
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

832165 (D)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
:NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
: : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
:CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
: (JUN 24, 1926)
:
: : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
: : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
: : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
:
: : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
: : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
: : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
:CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
: (APR 27, 1925)
:
: : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: : :BYELKA (42)
: : :YURAK'S FOX LAIKA (ENGLAND) (42)

PEDIGREE # 68

CH. SIBERIAN TANYA

WHELPED: JUN 13, 1929 CH: 1935
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: WEISS, MRS. ELVA

800712 (B)
WHITE

SIBERIAN LADY SONYA

WHELPED: NOV 5, 1934
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 56657 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
:YANCU
: : :LAIKA (36)
: : :TOBBY OF FRUITLAND FARM
: : : :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
: : :LADY ROSE
: : :LADY OLGA (29)
:POLAR PRINCE OF ELENOR
: : :FLUFF (46)
:RUSS OF ELENOR
: (JUN 1, 1927)
:
: : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
: : :PELAGIA (62)
: : :CH. VALESKA OF YURAK (19)
:
: : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
: : :CH. ICY KING (49)
: : :LADY OLGA (29)
:LADY SONYA
: (DEC 30, 1927)
:
: : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
:LEJA OF DONERNA
: : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: : :ZARONA OF DONERNA
: : :CH. ZANOZA (7)

PEDIGREE # 69

CH. HALLORAN'S JESKA OF HOBOKEN

WHELPED: AUG 20, 1929 CH: 1934
OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
BREEDER: HALLORAN, DOROTHEA A. B.

732088 (B)
WHITE

:CH. NANOOK II (19)
:CH. SNYEG (30)
: : :KARA (17)
:CH. KLEPETOVSKY (43)
: (JUN 19, 1925)
:
: : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
: : :YURAK'S NADJA (20)
: : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
:
: : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: : :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
: : :OTISKA (19)
:SIBERIAN KATINKA
: (JUN 13, 1928)
:
: : :CH. ICY KING (49)
: : :PRINCESS MAZI SITKA
: : :CH. ZENAIDE (35)

PEDIGREE # 70

CH. HOLT'S TINKA
 WHELPEP: AUG 22, 1929 CH: 1933
 OWNER: YUKIL KENNELS
 BREEDER: CROWELL, ALBERT E.

783933 (B)
 WHITE

HOLT'S MARIKA
 WHELPEP: AUG 22, 1929
 OWNER: HOLTHOUSE, MRS. FRANK
 BREEDER: CROWELL, ALBERT E.

783932 (B)
 WHITE

PARK-CLIFFE IVAN
 WHELPEP: AUG 22, 1929
 OWNER: SHERIDAN, MILDRED TRENOR
 BREEDER: CROWELL, ALBERT E.

987357 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. NANOOK II (19)
 :CH. SNYEG (30)
 : :KARA (17)
 :CH. KLEPETOVSKY (43)
 : (JUN 19, 1925)
 :
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :YURAK'S NADJA (20)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :SIBERIAN VASKA (66)
 : :CH. ZENAIDE (35)
 :SIBERIAN FED
 (JUN 28, 1928)
 :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
 :BYELKA (42)

PEDIGREE # 71

CH. SIBERIAN DAPHNE
 WHELPEP: OCT 5, 1929 CH: 1931
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

740456 (B)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN DARKING
 WHELPEP: OCT 5, 1929
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

760749 (B)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN KINGSON
 WHELPEP: OCT 5, 1929
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

717153 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 :
 : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 : :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
 :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 (MAR 25, 1925)
 :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
 :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)

PEDIGREE # 72

CH. DUKE OF NORKA
 WHELPEP: NOV 24, 1929 CH: 1933
 OWNER: JECKEL, FRANK M.
 BREEDER: LAWRENCE, R. C.

756379 (D)
 WHITE

CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY
 WHELPEP: NOV 24, 1929 CH: 1934
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: LAWRENCE, R. C.

772202 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK SPOTS

NORKA'S KAZACK
 WHELPEP: DEC 12, 1930
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

818493 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. ZAHIRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : (SEP 7, 1926)
 :
 : :SNOWCREST [E-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 : :SEA MIST [ECH-23] (55)
 :
 : :RUSSKI OF ORTON [E-30] (18)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 : :RODA (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-30] (18)
 :POLLY ANNA
 (SEP 28, 1923)
 :
 : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :POLAS OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (50)
 :LOUPE [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 73

CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II

WHELPED: DEC 28, 1929 CH: 1937
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: CUNNINGHAM, RAY

A 175839 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 :
 :
 :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 :LADY OLGA (29)
 :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 :
 :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :MISS SONIA
 : (JUN 24, 1926)
 :
 :CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :NICO'S FLASH (29)
 :QUEEN MARIE (29)

PEDIGREE # 74

CH. SIBERIAN SNOW IVAN

WHELPED: JAN 4, 1930 CH: 1932
 OWNER: YENCER, MRS. ADA I.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

740457 (D)
 WHITE

:IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-40] (39)
 :LULA (IMPORTED) [E-15] (28)
 :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 : (OCT , 1924)
 :
 :
 :SAM SHACK [E-40] (39)
 :KARA OF FARNINGHAM [E-40] (39)
 :WHITE LADY [E-40] (39)
 :
 :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 :CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (21)
 :MUFFET [E-60] (21)
 :CH. PRINCESS SONIA OF SNOWVIEW (54)
 : (JUL 22, 1926)
 :
 :SABA OBI (54)
 :SONIA OF THE SNOWS (54)
 :MARFA (54)

PEDIGREE # 75

CH. ROSEN'S ANTARCTIC ROLLO

WHELPED: MAR 19, 1930 CH: 1932
 OWNER: SORENSEN, MRS. MARIE
 BREEDER: ROSEN, MRS. DAVID E.

805804 (D)
 WHITE, BISCUIT EARS

:CH. NANOOK II (19)
 :CH. SNYEG (30)
 :KARA (17)
 :CH. MISHKA (60)
 : (OCT 13, 1927)
 :
 :
 :CH. BONDERCHUK OF RURIK (42)
 :MIKISHKA (60)
 :YURAK'S NADJA (20)
 :
 :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :PRINCESS MARIANA
 : (NOV 26, 1927)
 :
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. ALEXY (32)
 :CH. KRILETKA OF YURAK (13)

PEDIGREE # 76

CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD

WHELPED: APR 6, 1930 CH: 1935
 OWNER: PETERS, MRS. EDWARD M.
 BREEDER: JAMES, MRS. HELEN

788145 (D)
 WHITE

:IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-40] (39)
 :LULA (IMPORTED) [E-15] (28)
 :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 : (OCT , 1924)
 :
 :
 :SAM SHACK [E-40] (39)
 :KARA OF FARNINGHAM [E-40] (39)
 :WHITE LADY [E-40] (39)
 :
 :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :RATUSHA SISTER
 : (DEC 7, 1927)
 :
 :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :MITZI (35)
 :KATUSHIA II (35)

PEDIGREE # 77

CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER

WHELPEd: APR 18, 1930 CH: 1937
 OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
 BREEDER: BRIDGES, W. A.

785090 (B)

WHITE

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. ZAHINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : (SEP 7, 1926)
 :
 : :SNOWCREST [E-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 : :SEA MIST [ECH-23] (55)
 :
 : :HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :YANCEY (62)
 (AUG 29, 1928)
 :
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :NANCI (62)
 :PELAGIA (62)

PEDIGREE # 79

CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA

WHELPEd: OCT 27, 1930 CH: 1938
 OWNER: ROTHMUND, MRS. EUGENE G.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

787462 (B)

WHITE

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 :
 : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 :
 : :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :CH. SIBERIAN FEODOROVNA (67)
 (JUN 2, 1929)
 :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
 :BYELKA (42)

PEDIGREE # 78

CH. IVAN OF NORKA

WHELPEd: SEP 26, 1930 CH: 1938
 OWNER: VALENTINE, GRACE B.
 BREEDER: ABRAMS, MRS. GEORGE R.

816705 (D)

WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : (MAR 3, 1928)
 :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :ZETA
 (AUG 22, 1928)
 :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :ZOLKINA (33)
 :MITZI OF YURAK (33)

PEDIGREE # 80

CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF

WHELPEd: NOV 6, 1930 CH: 1931
 OWNER: LEWIS, EDITH LITTLE
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

789603 (B)

WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : (MAR 3, 1928)
 :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
 :NAIDA OF DONERNA
 (FEB 27, 1925)
 :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :DONERNA'S NARA (19)
 :OTISKA (19)

PEDIGREE # 81

CH. NORKA'S MOGUISKI

WHELPED: JAN 4, 1931 CH: 1933
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

894110 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : (SEP 7, 1926)
 : : :SNOWCREST [E-32] (55)
 : : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 : : :SEA MIST [ECH-23] (55)
 : : :BRU OF YURAK (56)
 : : :CH. BRUSON (56)
 : : :SNOW CLOUD OF YURAK (19)
 :NORKA'S PADRUSCHKA
 : (JUL 14, 1929)
 : : :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : : :CH. NORKA'S TASIA (61)
 : : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)

PEDIGREE # 82

CH. NORKA'S PASCOVA

WHELPED: FEB 7, 1931 CH: 1935
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

818492 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA

WHELPED: FEB 7, 1931
 OWNER: LEWIS, EDITH LITTLE
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

796859 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : (SEP 7, 1926)
 : : :SNOWCREST [E-32] (55)
 : : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 : : :SEA MIST [ECH-23] (55)
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 : : :PETROVA OF YURAK (23)
 :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
 : (MAR 25, 1925)
 : : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)

PEDIGREE # 83

CH. NORKA'S DAGMAR

WHELPED: JUN 23, 1931 CH: 1938
 OWNER: SPEARE, MOLLY A.
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

917492 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : (MAR 3, 1928)
 : : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 : : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 : : :SOUTH POLE [E-12] (22)
 : : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : : :VOLCHITSA [ECH-6] (22)
 :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 : (OCT 25, 1922)
 : : :SNOWCLOUD [E-19] (11)
 : : :FRONA [E-27] (25)
 : : :AYESHA (IMPORTED) [E-17] (25)

PEDIGREE # 84

CH. YORZA

WHELPED: JUL 26, 1931 CH: 1935
 OWNER: MANN, MRS. HORACE
 BREEDER: MANN, MRS. HORACE

808932 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

KHETA

WHELPED: FEB 20, 1932
 OWNER: LONGTIN, JOSEPH O.
 BREEDER: MANN, MRS. HORACE

840038 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

VODKA

WHELPED: SEP 25, 1932
 OWNER: MANN, MRS. HORACE
 BREEDER: MANN, MRS. HORACE

884466 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : : :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :CH. GORKA (59)
 : (JUL 15, 1927)
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 : : :NAIDA (50)
 : : :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 : : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 : : :KASTINKA [E-31] (64)
 :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)
 : (OCT 23, 1929)
 : : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : : :WINTER [ECH-29]
 : : :NANOOK [E-29] (34)

PEDIGREE # 85

CH. ZULEIKA OF STOLZENFELS
 WHELPED: JAN 19, 1932 CH: 1933
 OWNER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.
 BREEDER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.

872111 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS
 WHELPED: JAN 19, 1932
 OWNER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.
 BREEDER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.

880675 (B)
 WHITE

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 :
 :
 :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 :LADY OLGA (29)
 :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 :
 :FANG [ECH-7] (9)
 :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 (APR 9, 1924)
 :
 :CH. MALSCHICK (5)
 :OTISKA (19)
 :VERA (SCOTLAND) (TRIXIE IN NOVEMBER 1919
 STUD BOOK) (19)

PEDIGREE # 86

CH. GORKA SNEG
 WHELPED: JAN 22, 1932 CH: 1935
 OWNER: SUTTON, SAMUEL H.
 BREEDER: WOERNER, MRS. RALPH L.

845413 (B)
 WHITE

:HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :CH. GORKA (59)
 : (JUL 15, 1927)
 :
 :
 :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 :NAIDA (50)
 :
 :SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :ORKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (53)
 (JUN 24, 1926)
 :
 :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)

PEDIGREE # 87

CH. ICE CRYSTAL OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)
 WHELPED: JUL 19, 1932 CH: 1936
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

A 4727 (B)
 WHITE

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :
 :
 :ROSTOF [E-31] (9)
 :KASTINKA [E-31] (64)
 :
 :SOKOL [E-33]
 :KNIAZ [E-33]
 :KRIVA [E-33]
 :ARCTIC DAWN [ECH-33]
 :
 :DEMITRI OF KOBE [ECH-51]
 :MARITA OF SNOWLAND [E-69]
 :BETTINA MARIE [ECH-48]

PEDIGREE # 88

CH. SAM III
 WHELPED: NOV 22, 1932 CH: 1937
 OWNER: MCKENNA, DR. R. F. & H. J.
 BREEDER: LEWIS, EDITH LITTLE

922732 (D)
 WHITE

POLAR PRINCESS
 WHELPED: NOV 22, 1932
 OWNER: ST. AUBIN, MRS. H. J.
 BREEDER: LEWIS, EDITH LITTLE

A 126282 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 :OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 : (MAR 19, 1925)
 :
 :
 :IVANOFF [E-16] (21)
 :ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (37)
 :ANTARCTIC ZAZA [ECH-16] (26)
 :
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF (80)
 (NOV 6, 1930)
 :
 :
 :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :NAIDA OF DONERNA (80)
 :DONERNA'S NARA (19)

PEDIGREE # 89

CH. KARA KOL
 WHelpED: NOV 24, 1932 CH: 1939
 OWNER: JONES, MRS. BEVERLY H.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

CH. LADY FROST OF THE ARCTIC
 WHelpED: DEC 29, 1933 CH: 1941
 OWNER: MOORE, MARILYN C.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

CH. TANGARA
 WHelpED: NOV 24, 1932 CH: 1935
 OWNER: MAC BAIN, MRS. ANASTASIA M.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

FROST OF YANA
 WHelpED: AUG 28, 1939
 OWNER: COOK, MR. & MRS. CHESTER
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

KARMA'S LADY SNOW FROST
 WHelpED: AUG 28, 1939
 OWNER: TOMPKINS, MR. & MRS. CLIFFORD E.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

MOROZKO
 WHelpED: FEB 10, 1935
 OWNER: RITTER, JOE C.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

TAZ
 WHelpED: NOV 24, 1932
 OWNER: ROBISON, M. D., JR.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 : :KASTINKA [E-31] (64)
 :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : (NOV 16, 1928)
 :
 : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : :CH. ZAHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 : :FRONA [E-27] (25)
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 : (APR 18, 1930)
 :
 : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 :YANCEY (62)
 :NANCI (62)

928378 (D)
 WH.,BSCT.EARTIPS,BLK.PTS

929653 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

922353 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

A 500655 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

A 712326 (B)
 WHITE

A 526696 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

882302 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

PEDIGREE # 90

CH. TARZAN OF FROTHINGHAM
 WHelpED: FEB 19, 1933 CH: 1935
 OWNER: ROTHMUND, MRS. FRIEDA A.
 BREEDER: ROTHMUND, MRS. FRIEDA A.

883413 (D)
 WHITE

:ANTARCTIC NIMROD [E-30]
 :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY
 : :KVIKY (10)
 :IVANSKI (ENGLAND)
 : (JUL 24, 1928)
 :
 : :COSSACK
 : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY
 : :KATUSHKA [E-80] (63)
 :
 : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)
 : (OCT 27, 1930)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 :CH. SIBERIAN FEODOROVNA (67)
 : :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)

PEDIGREE # 91

CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA
 WHelpED: JUL 15, 1933 CH: 1941
 OWNER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

977220 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : (OCT 5, 1929)
 :
 : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL
 : (JUL 17, 1930)
 :
 : :CH. BRUSON (56)
 :BRUSONIA OF NORKA
 : :CH. NORKA'S TASIA (61)

PEDIGREE # 92
 CH. SABARKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) 909932 (D)
 WHELPEL: AUG 18, 1933 CH: 1936 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:SILVER CLOUD [E-24]
 :THE NORSEMAN [E-62]
 : :NADA [ECH-19] (57)
 :CHINOOK OF THE SNOW
 : :
 : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 : :CH. NOOYA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (34)
 : :NANOOK [E-29] (34)
 : :
 : :ANTARCTIC BRU [ECH-18] (10)
 : :STARSUN BRU OF FARNINGHAM [E-59] (37)
 : :VILNA [E-44] (9)
 :STARPIVA OF FARNINGHAM
 : :
 : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 :PIVA OF FARNINGHAM
 :DOUSHKA KAREN

PEDIGREE # 93

CH. MAELCHEK 936097 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 17, 1933 CH: 1938 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: SUTTON, SAMUEL H.
 BREEDER: SUTTON, SAMUEL H.

SIBIRIAK A 160022 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 1, 1935 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: SUTTON, SAMUEL H.
 BREEDER: SUTTON, SAMUEL H.

:CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 :CH. GORKA (59)
 : :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 :CH. YORZA (84)
 : (JUL 26, 1931)
 : :
 : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 : :WINTER [ECH-29] (84)
 : :
 : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 :CH. GORKA SNEG (86)
 (JAN 22, 1932)
 : :
 : :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 :ORKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (53)
 :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)

PEDIGREE # 94

CH. DOBRYNIA 958716 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 19, 1933 CH: 1936 WHITE
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.

SONYA 880501 (B)
 WHELPEL: AUG 29, 1932 WHITE
 OWNER: BLOCK, ALFRED L.
 BREEDER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : (MAR 3, 1928)
 : :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
 : :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 (NOV 24, 1929)
 : :
 : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 :POLLY ANNA (72)
 :POLAS OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (50)

PEDIGREE # 95

CH. LEOFF OF STOLZENFELS 972694 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 21, 1933 CH: 1936 WHITE
 OWNER: DERB, JOSEPH
 BREEDER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.

CH. TANJA OF STOLZENFELS 949422 (B)
 WHELPEL: SEP 21, 1933 CH: 1935 WHITE
 OWNER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.
 BREEDER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.

:BALOU (65)
 :CH. BAKOU (FRANCE) (65)
 : :MISHKA (65)
 :BOKAR
 : (SEP 13, 1931)
 : :
 : :CH. BRUNOFF (36)
 : :SIBERIAN LELA
 : : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 : :POLAR QUEEN
 : :MITZI (35)
 : :
 : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS (85)
 (JAN 19, 1932)
 : :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 :OTISKA (19)

PEDIGREE # 96

CH. NORKA'S LEVSON

WHELPED: SEP 26, 1933 CH: 1939
OWNER: VALENTINE, GRACE B.
BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

A 141197 (D)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
:CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
: : :OTISKA (19)
:CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
: (MAR 3, 1928)
:
: : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
: : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
: : :LOUVA OF FARNINGHAM [E-57] (38)
:
: : :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
: : :KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
: : :PRINCESS FEODOROVNA [E-21] (11)
:CH. NOOYA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (34)
(JUL 30, 1924)
:
: : :POLKAN [ECH-14] (34)
: : :NANOOK [E-29] (34)
: : :HELGA [E-29] (34)

PEDIGREE # 98

CH. JACK FROST OF SACRAMENTO

WHELPED: MAR 18, 1934 CH: 1937
OWNER: MCCLEARY, MR. & MRS. E. L.
BREEDER: ROBISON, M. D., JR.

A 42650 (D)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
:OSTEN [E-81]
: : :IVANOFNA [E-81] (11)
:JASON (ENGLAND)
: (APR 16, 1926)
:
: : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
: : :SNARES BROOK OLGA
: : :SNARES BROOK BEAUTY [E-81]
:
: : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
: : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
: : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
:MITZI-AURA LASKA
(SEP 19, 1931)
:
: : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
: : :CH. PATRICIA OBI (46)
: : :YURAK'S ZANADA (20)

PEDIGREE # 97

CH. NIKITA BALIEFF

WHELPED: MAR 13, 1934 CH: 1936
OWNER: TRANTER, EDITH B.
BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 60604 (D)
WHITE

CH. PRYTKA

WHELPED: MAR 13, 1934 CH: 1939
OWNER: MAC BAIN, ALVAH L.
BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

979291 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

PAVLOWA'S JUNO

WHELPED: MAR 13, 1934
OWNER: KRAUS, MRS. JOHN
BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 70137 (D)
WHITE

:LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
:CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
: : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
:CH. TANGARA (89)
: (NOV 24, 1932)
:
: : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
: : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
: : :YANCEY (62)
:
: : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
: : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
: : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
:SAMCO PAVLOWA OF NORKA (82)
(FEB 7, 1931)
:
: : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
: : :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
: : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)

PEDIGREE # 99

CH. LASKYBELLE OF DARYA

WHELPED: MAY 13, 1934 CH: 1939
OWNER: YENCER, MRS. ADA I.
BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 8936 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
:CH. ICY KING (49)
: : :LADY OLGA (29)
:SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
: (OCT 5, 1929)
:
: : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
: : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
: : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
:
: : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
: : :VANDYKE SNOWBALL
: : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
:WIZBANG LASKYBELLE (ENGLAND)
(NOV 23, 1927)
:
: : :SOKOL [E-33] (87)
:WIZBANG LASKY
: : :KRIVA [E-33] (87)

PEDIGREE # 100

CH. TARQUIN II
 WHelpED: JUL 9, 1934 CH: 1936
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: BLOCK, ALFRED L.

A 2049 (D)
 WHITE

KRASAN
 WHelpED: JUL 9, 1934
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: BLOCK, ALFRED L.

A 118518 (D)
 WHITE

:HUSKY OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :POLGA OF WINKWORTH (26)
 :TARQUIN (62)
 : (MAY 24, 1930)
 : :
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :NANCI (62)
 : :PELAGIA (62)
 : :
 : :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :SONYA (94)
 : (AUG 29, 1932)
 : :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 :POLLY ANNA (72)

PEDIGREE # 101

CH. SNOW DUKE OF DARYA
 WHelpED: JUL 19, 1934 CH: 1940
 OWNER: YENCER, MRS. ADA I.
 BREEDER: YENCER, MRS. ADA I.

979621 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :CH. DUKE OF NORKA (72)
 : :POLLY ANNA (72)
 :UGOL OF DARYA
 : (APR 19, 1932)
 : :
 : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :
 : :OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 : :KOSHKI (ENGLAND) (63)
 : :KATUSHKA [E-80] (63)
 :SIBERIAN KOSHKA (63)
 : (SEP 8, 1928)
 : :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 :CH. ZENAIDE (35)
 :KATUSHIA II (35)

PEDIGREE # 102

CH. SIBERIAN NATASHA
 WHelpED: SEP 29, 1934 CH: 1939
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: NIEMI, MRS. LEMPI

A 167828 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 : :
 : : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 : :
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 : : :MITZI OF YURAK (33)
 :SIBERIAN CHUHNA KARHU
 : (JAN 6, 1930)
 : :
 : : :CH. BONDERCHUK OF RURIK (42)
 : : :MIKISHKA (60)
 : : :YURAK'S NADJA (20)

PEDIGREE # 104

CH. CZAR NICHOLAS LEBANOV
 WHelpED: OCT 27, 1934 CH: 1940
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: ROBISON, M. D., JR.

A 25270 (D)
 WHITE

BELI CHORT
 WHelpED: OCT 27, 1934
 OWNER: BOURGOIN, GEORGES J.
 BREEDER: ROBISON, M. D., JR.

A 50120 (D)
 WHITE

EMPRESS ZITA
 WHelpED: OCT 27, 1934
 OWNER: STANG, MRS. PERCY ANTON
 BREEDER: ROBISON, M. D., JR.

A 55456 (B)
 WHITE

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :NICO OF CREVE
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :BERESOF
 : (APR 28, 1933)
 : :
 : : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 : : :CH. PATRICIA OBI (46)
 : :
 : : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 : : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : : :CH. ZAHIRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 : (SEP 19, 1931)
 : :
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :CH. PATRICIA OBI (46)
 : : :YURAK'S ZANADA (20)

PEDIGREE # 105

CH. PRINCE KOFSKI

WHELPED: NOV 11, 1934 CH: 1937
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: LINN, JOSEPH C.

983704 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 : :
 : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 : :
 : :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 :SIBERIAN ZELDA
 (AUG 16, 1933)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN VASKA (66)
 :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)
 :CH. VALESKA OF YURAK (19)

PEDIGREE # 103

CH. ARDCLIFF SNOW STORM

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1934 CH: 1937
 OWNER: CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. CLIFFORD H.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 66203 (D)
 WHITE

CH. VODKA'S SNOW DRIFT

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1934 CH: 1937
 OWNER: BROTT, R. E.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 57993 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SAM'S SONJA

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1934
 OWNER: BROTT, R. E.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 183355 (B)
 WHITE

VODKA II

WHELPED: JAN 3, 1936
 OWNER: MEANOR, MRS. HELEN F.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 257362 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

VODKA'S VARENKA

WHELPED: OCT 13, 1934
 OWNER: BROTT, R. E.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 70345 (B)
 WHITE

:POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 :OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 : :ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (37)
 :CH. SAM III (88)
 : (NOV 22, 1932)
 : :
 : : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : : :CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF (80)
 : : :NAIDA OF DONERNA (80)
 : : :
 : : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : : :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 :VODKA (84)
 (SEP 25, 1932)
 : :
 : : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 : : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 : : :WINTER [ECH-29] (84)

PEDIGREE # 106

CH. ICY KING JUNIOR

WHELPED: DEC 5, 1934 CH: 1939
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 163151 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. SIBERIAN ICY KING DUPLICATE C.D.

WHELPED: DEC 5, 1934 CH: 1938 OB: 1940 WH. CR. EARS, BLK. PTS.
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 55484 (D)

:CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :SEMSTRA (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : (DEC 13, 1925)
 : :
 : : :HASOVA (RUSSIA) (29)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 : : :LOREE (ENGLAND) (29)
 : : :
 : : :CH. CZAR OF ARCT (17)
 : : :MATCHIKA
 : : : :CH. NANOOK II (19)
 : : : :DOLGA
 : : : :YANSEI (17)
 : : :LAIKA'S ROBIN
 : : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : : :ZOE OF DONERNA
 : : : :DONERNA'S NARA (19)
 :RIKKI TIKKI TAVI
 (FEB 18, 1931)
 : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :SURUKA
 :CH. LAIKA NATIYA (48)

PEDIGREE # 107

CH. LORD DAWN

WHELPED: JAN 28, 1935 CH: 1939
 OWNER: ALLING, SIDNEY B.
 BREEDER: FARNSWORTH, MRS. A. W.

A 90711 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. SNYEG (30)
 :CH. MISHKA (60)
 : :MIKISHKA (60)
 :CH. ROSEN'S ANTARCTIC ROLLO (75)
 : (MAR 19, 1930)
 : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :PRINCESSA MARIANA (75)
 : : :CH. ALEXY (32)
 : : :
 : : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :SIBERIAN NICO'S FLASH
 (APR 3, 1932)
 : :
 : : :CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 : : :NICO'S FLASH (29)
 : : :QUEEN MARIE (29)

PEDIGREE # 108

CH. TUCHA

WHELPED: MAY 9, 1935 CH: 1936
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: HUDSON, MISS ELIZABETH

A 51421 (D)
 WHITE

VIDA OF SNOWLAND

WHELPED: MAY 9, 1935
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: HUDSON, MISS ELIZABETH

A 72882 (B)
 WHITE

:KIEFF [ECH-21] (11)
 :SEA FOAM [ECH-25] (57)
 : :NADA [ECH-19] (57)
 :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : (MAY 31, 1927)
 : :
 : : :VIKING [ECH-11] (11)
 : : :VARA [ECH-22] (55)
 : : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 : : :
 : : :NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 : : :SIBERIAN SHAMAN [ECH-40]
 : : :SNOWREENA [E-40]
 :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND)
 (OCT 16, 1933)
 : :
 : : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : : :DESREENA [E-63]
 : : :CH. DESSTARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-63] (47)

PEDIGREE # 109

CH. YENISEI LADY GAIL

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1935 CH: 1939
 OWNER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.
 BREEDER: BOWMAN, WORTH B.

A 109209 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:NIM OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (18)
 :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :SIBERIAN KALTAG (67)
 : (JUN 2, 1929)
 : :
 : : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : : :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
 : : :BYELKA (42)
 : : :
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 : : :MITZI OF YURAK (33)
 :SIBERIAN BELLA
 (JUN 6, 1931)
 : :
 : : :CH. KLEPETOVSKY (43)
 : : :HOLT'S MARIKA (70)
 : : :SIBERIAN FEO (70)

PEDIGREE # 110

CH. MOSCOW OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: OCT 9, 1935 CH: 1938
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: PYNE, H. G.

A 65305 (D)
 WHITE

:IVAN OF BUCKLOH [E-30] (45)
 :PRINCE ZOUROFF OF FARNINGHAM (16)
 : :CHORA OF FARNINGHAM [E-30] (45)
 :SIBERIAN MARCO OF FARNINGHAM
 : :
 : : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : : :CH. NORTHERN LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-45] (28)
 : : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 : : :
 : : :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :MARKOVA
 : :
 : : :WHITE CHIEF
 : : :LAUGHING SNOW
 : : :ZEMLA [E-77] (10)

PEDIGREE # 111

CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND A 65303 (D)
 WHELPED: DEC 15, 1935 CH: 1937 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: KILBURN SCOTT, MRS. C.

:SOUTHERN CROSS [E-18] (9)
 :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 : :HECLA [E-27] (9)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :
 : : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 : : :FRONA [E-27] (25)
 : : : :
 : : :POLAR SEA [E-26] (20)
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : : :SNOWY (OF FARNINGHAM) [E-22] (28)
 :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60]
 : : :
 : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 :NO NO NANNETTE [E-60]
 :SHEBA [E-60]

PEDIGREE # 112

CH. GADULYA OF STOLZENFELS A 148935 (D)
 WHELPED: JAN 9, 1936 CH: 1941 WHITE
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: WILLIAMS, MRS. JENNIE H.

:IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-40] (39)
 :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 : :KARA OF FARNINGHAM [E-40] (39)
 :CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD (76)
 : (APR 6, 1930)
 : : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : :RATUSHA SISTER (76)
 : : :MITZI (35)
 : : : :
 : : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS (85)
 : (JAN 19, 1932)
 : : :
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 :OTISKA (19)

PEDIGREE # 113

CH. ALSTASIA'S RUKAVITZA C.D. A 111455 (D)
 WHELPED: JAN 13, 1936 CH: 1938 OB: 1938 WH. CR. EARS, BLK. PTS.
 OWNER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, ALVAH L.

ALSTASIA'S SEMENOVA A 777238 (B)
 WHELPED: JUN 17, 1943 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: HARDING, EFFIE J.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, ALVAH L.

SURUKA OF ALSTASIA A 271603 (B)
 WHELPED: JAN 13, 1936 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: WHITE, LOUIS A.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, ALVAH L.

:LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. TANGARA (89)
 : (NOV 24, 1932)
 : : :
 : : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 : : :YANCEY (62)
 : : : :
 : : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : :CH. TANGARA (89)
 : : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 :CH. PRYTKA (97)
 : (MAR 13, 1934)
 : : :
 : : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA (82)
 :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)

PEDIGREE # 114

CH. PRINCE IGOR II A 118520 (D)
 WHELPED: FEB 26, 1936 CH: 1939 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.

:CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 :TARQUIN (62)
 : :NANCI (62)
 :CH. TARQUIN II (100)
 : (JUL 9, 1934)
 : : :
 : : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : : :SONYA (94)
 : : :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 : : : :
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : : : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 : (NOV 24, 1929)
 : : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 :POLLY ANNA (72)
 :POLAS OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (50)

PEDIGREE # 115

CH. PRINCE BARLOFF

WHELPEd: JUN 21, 1936 CH: 1940
 OWNER: STANG, MRS. PERCY ANTON
 BREEDER: STANG, MRS. PERCY ANTON

A 186628 (D)
 WHITE, BISCUIT EARS

CH. TANYA

WHELPEd: JUN 21, 1936 CH: 1940
 OWNER: HARRIS, MRS. MEL A.
 BREEDER: STANG, MRS. PERCY ANTON

A 132804 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. GORKA (59)
 :CH. YORZA (84)
 : : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :CH. MAELCHEK (93)
 : (SEP 17, 1933)
 : :
 : : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : : :CH. GORKA SNEG (86)
 : : :ORKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (53)
 : :
 : : :NICO OF CREVE (104)
 : : :BERESOF (104)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :EMPRESS ZITA (104)
 (OCT 27, 1934)
 : :
 : : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 : : :CH. PATRICIA OBI (46)

PEDIGREE # 116

CH. SPORT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)

WHELPEd: JUN 21, 1936 CH: 1940
 OWNER: ROGERS, NATALIE
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

A 295506 (D)
 WHITE

CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)

WHELPEd: JUN 21, 1936 CH: 1938
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

A 106629 (D)
 WHITE

SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)

WHELPEd: JUL 21, 1938
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

A 340503 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:SNOWCREST [E-32] (55)
 :ZERO OF THE ARCTIC [E-42]
 : : :SEA MIST [ECH-23] (55)
 :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42]
 : :
 : : :MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 : : :TCHITA [ECH-28]
 : : :CH. ZAHIRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 : :
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :LEADER OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-39]
 : : :WINTER [ECH-29] (84)
 :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53]
 : :
 : : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :CH. ICE CRYSTAL OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) [E-52,A-56] (87)
 :ARCTIC DAWN [ECH-33] (87)

PEDIGREE # 117

CH. DASHNICK'S SAM

WHELPEd: APR 17, 1939 CH: 1944
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E.

A 414686 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. PETROF LEBANOV

WHELPEd: JUL 28, 1936 CH: 1939
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E.

A 141966 (D)
 WHITE

POLAR PRINCESS TONIA

WHELPEd: JUL 28, 1936
 OWNER: HUSSEY, MRS. FRED A.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E.

A 168459 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:NICO OF CREVE (104)
 :BERESOF (104)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :CH. CZAR NICHOLAS LEBANOV (104)
 : (OCT 27, 1934)
 : :
 : : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 : : :CH. PATRICIA OBI (46)
 : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :LAIKA'S LUCKY DAY
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S ILINISHNA (ENGLAND) (22)
 :DASCHA OF LAIKA
 (SEP 19, 1934)
 : :
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :LAIKA'S GRIM
 : : :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 :LAIKA'S DINSCH
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 : : :LAIKA'S TRAIL BREAKER
 : : :ZOLKINA (33)
 :LAIKA'S KHATANGA
 :ZOE OF DONERNA (106)

PEDIGREE # 118

CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II

WHELPED: AUG 10, 1936 CH: 1939
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 353617 (D)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN ORA

WHELPED: AUG 10, 1936
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 179714 (B)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN SNEGOUROTCHKA

WHELPED: AUG 10, 1936
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 149167 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:ANTARCTIC NIMROD [E-30] (90)
 :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :KVIKY (10)
 :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : (JUL 24, 1928)
 : :
 : : :COSSACK (90)
 : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :KATUSHKA [E-80] (63)
 : :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA
 (DEC 28, 1931)
 :
 : :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 :MISSISSIPPI SONIA
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :SIBERIAN SONIA
 :CH. ZENAIDE (35)

PEDIGREE # 119

CH. DRUJOK

WHELPED: AUG 18, 1936 CH: 1941
 OWNER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.
 BREEDER: BROTT, R. E.

A 145515 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SNOW SKIPPER

WHELPED: AUG 18, 1936
 OWNER: BROTT, R. E.
 BREEDER: REYNOLDS, ROY EUGENE

A 195385 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :TOTISKA (19)
 :TOBY'S BORIS
 : (JAN 26, 1930)
 : :
 : : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :MONNIE OF TUNDRA
 : :POLLY ANNA (72)
 : :
 : : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : : :NONA OF DONERNA (59)
 :VODKA (84)
 (SEP 25, 1932)
 :
 : :LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :WINTER [ECH-29] (84)

PEDIGREE # 120

CH. BELKA'S LADY OLGA

WHELPED: NOV 6, 1936 CH: 1941
 OWNER: FOSTER, ARTHUR V. W.
 BREEDER: FOSTER, ARTHUR V. W.

A 342512 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. DUKE OF NORKA (72)
 :SONNY BOY OF DARYA
 : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 :IVANOV OF DARYA
 : (DEC 31, 1934)
 : :
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN SNOW IVAN (74)
 : :YVONNE OF DARYA
 : : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 : :
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :SNOW LADY OF NORKA
 (APR 24, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :NORKA'S TIGER GIRL
 : :CH. BRUSON (56)
 :NORKA'S SASKINKA
 :CH. NORKA'S TASIA (61)

PEDIGREE # 121

CH. SIBERIAN VALKA

WHELPED: APR 18, 1937 CH: 1941
 OWNER: CAHAIL, BOB
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 321643 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 : (DEC 28, 1929)
 : :
 : : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : :MISS SONIA (73)
 : :NICO'S FLASH (29)
 : :
 : : :RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)
 (OCT 27, 1930)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 :CH. SIBERIAN FEODOROVNA (67)
 :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)

PEDIGREE # 122

CH. NOVA-SONIA OF KOBE (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: JUN 11, 1937 CH: 1940
 OWNER: ASHLEY, MRS. ROBERT C.
 BREEDER: PERRY, MRS. D. L.

A 396325 (B)
 WHITE

CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: MAR 28, 1938 CH: 1941
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: PERRY, MRS. D. L.

A 299234 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 :PETER OF KOBE [E-44]
 : :NADINE OF KOBE [E-44]
 :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45]
 : :
 : :FOAM OF THE ARCTIC [E-45]
 : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45]
 : :RIGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-36]
 : :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36]
 : :SUSIE [E-36]
 :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75]
 : :
 : :WHITE CHIEFTAIN [E-75]
 : :QUEEN O' THE PACK [E-75]
 : :BEAUTY [E-75]

PEDIGREE # 123

CH. ICY KING'S POLAR STAR

WHELPED: AUG 17, 1937 CH: 1942
 OWNER: MATHEWSON, NICHOL W.
 BREEDER: SPEARE, MOLLY A.

A 219680 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

NORKA'S ARENSKY

WHELPED: AUG 17, 1937
 OWNER: SPEARE, MOLLY A.
 BREEDER: SPEARE, MOLLY A.

A 332038 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

NORKA'S ICY QUEEN

WHELPED: MAY 26, 1940
 OWNER: METTLER, HELEN M.
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

A 784297 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. ICY KING JUNIOR (106)
 : (DEC 5, 1934)
 : :
 : :LAIKA'S ROBIN (106)
 : :RIKKI TIKKI TAVI (106)
 : :SURUKA (106)
 : :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :RIGA OF NORKA
 : : :CH. BRUSON (56)
 : : :TUSSKA OF NORKA
 : : :CH. NORKA'S TASIA (61)
 :TUSSKA OF DONERNA
 : (FEB 13, 1933)
 : :
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :ZETA (78)
 :ZOLKINA (33)

PEDIGREE # 124

CH. SIBERIAN DOBER

WHELPED: SEP 12, 1937 CH: 1940
 OWNER: VERSFELT, EDNA M.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 262877 (D)
 WHITE

SIBERIAN SNOW QUEEN

WHELPED: SEP 12, 1937
 OWNER: GIVEN, GERTRUDE F.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

A 262202 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:ANTARCTIC NIMROD [E-30] (90)
 :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :KVIKY (10)
 :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : (JUL 24, 1928)
 : :
 : :COSSACK (90)
 : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :KATUSHKA [E-80] (63)
 : :
 : :SIBERIAN SERGIUS [E-118]
 : :ALESHA (ENGLAND)
 : : :DESREENA [E-63] (108)
 :SIBERIAN ALESHA'S MONA
 : (JUN 9, 1936)
 : :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)
 :CH. SIBERIAN FEODOROVNA (67)

PEDIGREE # 126

CH. KIM OF THE SNOWS

WHELPED: DEC 3, 1937 CH: 1943
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: RUICK, BERTA M.

A 240050 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. PRINCE KOFSKI (105)
 : (NOV 11, 1934)
 : :
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : :SIBERIAN ZELDA (105)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)
 : :
 : :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 :SIBERIAN SNEGOUROTCHKA (118)
 : (AUG 10, 1936)
 : :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 :MISSISSIPPI SONIA (118)

PEDIGREE # 125

CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND A 203637 (B)
 WHELPEL: SEP 17, 1937 CH: 1940 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND A 203635 (B)
 WHELPEL: SEP 17, 1937 CH: 1947 WHITE
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. NIM OF SNOWLAND A 203632 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 17, 1937 CH: 1939 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. NORMA OF SNOWLAND A 273594 (B)
 WHELPEL: JUL 27, 1938 CH: 1942 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

NIKITA OF SNOWLAND A 203631 (D)
 WHELPEL: SEP 17, 1937 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. ZAHIRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : (DEC 15, 1935)
 :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 : :NO NO NANNETTE [E-60] (111)
 :
 : :SEA FOAM [ECH-25] (57)
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : : :VARA [ECH-22] (55)
 :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : (MAY 9, 1935)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN SHAMAN [ECH-40] (108)
 :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)
 :DESREENA [E-63] (108)

PEDIGREE # 127

CH. JAYTEE'S KOTLAS A 309579 (D)
 WHELPEL: AUG 27, 1938 CH: 1940 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.
 BREEDER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.

CH. SIBERIAN GAIL A 305016 (B)
 WHELPEL: JAN 15, 1938 CH: 1940 WHITE
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 : (DEC 28, 1929)
 :
 : :CH. YURAK'S NANSEN (20)
 : :MISS SONIA (73)
 : :NICO'S FLASH (29)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 : :SIBERIAN KALTAG (67)
 : : :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
 :CH. YENISEI LADY GAIL (109)
 : (AUG 8, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 :SIBERIAN BELLA (109)
 :HOLT'S MARIKA (70)

PEDIGREE # 128

CH. ANTARCTIC ZAZA A 232562 (B)
 WHELPEL: FEB 7, 1938 CH: 1941 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS
 OWNER: ST. AUBIN, HENRY J.
 BREEDER: ST. AUBIN, HENRY J.

:CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 :CH. DOBRYNIA (94)
 : :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 :DOBRYNIA BOY
 : (AUG 23, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :ICY KING'S SIBERIAN STARA
 : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)
 :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 : : :ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (37)
 :POLAR PRINCESS (88)
 : (NOV 22, 1932)
 :
 : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 :CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF (80)
 :NAIDA OF DONERNA (80)

PEDIGREE # 131

CH. NORTHERN DRIFT

WHELPED: APR 8, 1938 CH: 1943
 OWNER: SONNTAG, WALTER J.
 BREEDER: SONNTAG, WALTER J.

A 361682 (D)
 WHITE

:OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 :CH. SAM III (88)
 : :CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF (80)
 :CH. VODKA'S SNOW DRIFT (103)
 : (OCT 13, 1934)
 :
 : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : :VODKA (84)
 : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :
 : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : :CH. DOBRYNIA (94)
 : :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 :NORTHERN STAR
 (AUG 23, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :ICY KING'S SIBERIAN STARA (128)
 :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)

PEDIGREE # 129

CH. ALEXIS JUMBO

WHELPED: FEB 9, 1938 CH: 1948
 OWNER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.
 BREEDER: BECK, H. L. & LICHTFELDT, CLARENCE H.

A 337583 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

LADY KATINKA

WHELPED: FEB 9, 1938
 OWNER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.
 BREEDER: BECK, H. L. & LICHTFELDT, CLARENCE H.

A 398319 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 :KARA GEM (ENGLAND)
 : :WHITE FUR [E-80]
 :VOSKA OF NORKA
 : (OCT 28, 1933)
 :
 : :THOR OF ASGARD [E-87]
 : :KHASI OF AREV OF NORKA (ENGLAND)
 : :GERDA OF ASGARD [E-87]
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 (JUL 15, 1933)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL (91)
 :BRUSONIA OF NORKA (91)

PEDIGREE # 132

CH. NORKA'S JAROFF

WHELPED: APR 20, 1938 CH: 1943
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

A 328721 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. NORKA'S PRINCE BRUSON

WHELPED: JUN 12, 1939 CH: 1942
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

A 407911 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

NORKA'S PRINCESS DAGMAR

WHELPED: JUN 12, 1939
 OWNER: NORKA KENNELS
 BREEDER: NORKA KENNELS

A 435703 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 :BRU OF YURAK (56)
 : :CH. OLGA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (10)
 :CH. BRUSON (56)
 : (MAR 1, 1927)
 :
 : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : :SNOW CLOUD OF YURAK (19)
 : :OTISKA (19)
 :
 : :CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : :CH. MAROOSA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (44)
 :CH. NORKA'S DAGMAR (83)
 (JUN 23, 1931)
 :
 : :ZAHRA [ECH-12] (22)
 :CH. ZAHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :FRONA [E-27] (25)

PEDIGREE # 130

CH. VOLCHOK

WHELPED: FEB 27, 1938 CH: 1941
 OWNER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.
 BREEDER: KEEGAN, ROBERT F.

A 378669 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 :TARQUIN (62)
 : :NANCI (62)
 :KRASAN (100)
 : (JUL 9, 1934)
 :
 : :CH. NORKA'S LEV (61)
 : :SONYA (94)
 : :CH. NORKA'S LUBINIEY (72)
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 :CH. NORKA'S PASCOVA (82)
 (FEB 7, 1931)
 :
 : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
 :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)

PEDIGREE # 133

CH. ALSTASIA'S SURUKA
 WHELPED: JUN 5, 1938 CH: 1942
 OWNER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.

TSILMA OF WHITE HEATHER
 WHELPED: JUN 5, 1938
 OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.

A 389429 (B)
 WHITE

A 371990 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. GORKA (59)
 :CH. YORZA (84)
 :
 :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :TAKTUK
 : (JUL 19, 1933)
 :
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA (82)
 : :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : : :VANDYKE WHITE HEATHER [E-32] (55)
 : :SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA (82)
 : (FEB 7, 1931)
 :
 : :CH. NANOOK OF DONERNA (23)
 : :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
 : :CH. DONERNA'S TSILMA (ENGLAND) (11)

PEDIGREE # 135

CH. KHIVA'S MATCHIKA
 WHELPED: JUL 6, 1938 CH: 1941
 OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

SNOW COUNT OF TAZ
 WHELPED: JUL 6, 1938
 OWNER: SCHUG, MR. & MRS. HAROLD F.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

WHITE COUNTESS OF KHIVA
 WHELPED: JUL 6, 1938
 OWNER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.
 BREEDER: MCDOWELL, MRS. J. C.

A 297049 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

A 459889 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

A 375872 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :TAZ (89)
 : (NOV 24, 1932)
 :
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 : :YANCEY (62)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KEENO [ECH-20] (38)
 : :FOAM OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 : :CH. NORTHERN LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-45] (28)
 :WHITE COUNTESS OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND)
 : (MAY 5, 1930)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :RIGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-36] (122)
 :SUSIE [E-36] (122)

PEDIGREE # 134

CH. ARDCLIFF WHITE CLOUD OF STORM
 WHELPED: JUN 30, 1938 CH: 1947
 OWNER: CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. CLIFFORD H.
 BREEDER: CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. CLIFFORD H.

W 17476 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 :CH. SAM III (88)
 : :CH. SAMCO POWDER PUFF (80)
 :CH. ARDCLIFF SNOW STORM (103)
 : (OCT 13, 1934)
 :
 : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : :VODKA (84)
 : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :
 : :CH. SAM III (88)
 : :CH. ARDCLIFF SNOW STORM (103)
 : : :VODKA (84)
 :ARDCLIFF WHITE LADY
 : (MAY 27, 1937)
 :
 : :PAVLOVA'S JUNO (97)
 :ARDCLIFF FROSTY LADY
 : :VODKA'S VARENKA (103)

PEDIGREE # 136

CH. KARA'S KING KAROL II
 WHELPED: JAN 29, 1939 CH: 1942
 OWNER: ENGLERT, JACK L.
 BREEDER: JONES, MRS. BEVERLY H.

KARA'S KANDALASKA
 WHELPED: AUG 10, 1940
 OWNER: JONES, MRS. BEVERLY H.
 BREEDER: JONES, MRS. BEVERLY H.

A 424554 (D)
 WHITE

W 31286 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:LOGA OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-31] (64)
 :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : :CH. ZHRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. KARA KOL (89)
 : (NOV 24, 1932)
 :
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 : :YANCEY (62)
 :
 : :NICO OF CREVE (104)
 : :BERESOF (104)
 : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :MIKISKA'S SITKA
 : (NOV 18, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. BALKASH OF RURIK (60)
 :NEZHNAV
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 :LANDOVA TANIA
 : :CH. NOOYA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (34)

PEDIGREE # 138

CH. KANDALASKA (CANADA) A 432115 (D)
 WHELPED: JUN 3, 1939 CH: 1943 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: WINTZ, MRS. BION
 BREEDER: PURVES, MRS. GORDON V.

MITZI AURA (CANADA) A 733675 (B)
 WHELPED: JUN 3, 1939 WHITE
 OWNER: HUMPHRISS, MARTHA E.
 BREEDER: PURVES, MRS. GORDON V.

PEDIGREE # 137

CH. CHUM A 414685 (D)
 WHELPED: APR 25, 1939 CH: 1941 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E.
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

KARA KIM OF KHARKOV A 635129 (D)
 WHELPED: FEB 17, 1942 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: RANKIN, DORA M.
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

SOLDIER FROSTY OF RIMINI A 857874 (D)
 WHELPED: FEB 17, 1942 WHITE
 OWNER: STEWART, BARBARA A.
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

TREBOR TEHCOF OF WHITE TUNDRA A 365504 (D)
 WHELPED: APR 25, 1939 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: THOMSON, LENORE A.
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

:BERESOF (104)
 :CH. CZAR NICHOLAS LEBANOV (104)
 : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :CH. PETROF LEBANOV (117)
 : (JUL 28, 1936)
 : :
 : : :LAIKA'S LUCKY DAY (117)
 : : :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)
 : : :LAIKA'S DINSCH (117)
 : :
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (SEP 17, 1937)
 : :
 : : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : : :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)

:PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
 :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 :BYFANG OF KOBE
 : :
 : : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
 : : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : : :QUEEN O' THE PACK, [E-75] (122)
 : :
 : : :CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD (76)
 : : :MICHAEL OF HUMAROCK
 : : : :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 : : : :SIBERIAN ZENORIS
 : : : :CH. ZENAIDE (35)
 : : : :SNOW PRINCESS IVANOVA
 : : : :SIBERIAN DARKING (71)
 :PRINCESS TASMIA
 : (APR 26, 1938)
 : :
 : : :CH. CZAR NICHOLAS LEBANOV (104)
 :POLAR PRINCESS TONIA (117)
 :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)

PEDIGREE # 139

CH. YEINSEI CZAR NICHOLAS II A 353858 (D)
 WHELPED: JUN 10, 1939 CH: 1942 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BAJUS, MRS. PAUL LEWIS
 BREEDER: GEE, RUTH C.

ANNYA A 353859 (B)
 WHELPED: JUN 10, 1939 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: GEE, RUTH C.
 BREEDER: GEE, RUTH C.

:CH. YORZA (84)
 :SIBIRIAK (93)
 : :CH. GORKA SNEG (86)
 :SASCHA VOVA
 : (JAN 29, 1938)
 : :
 : : :CH. NORKA'S MOGUISKI (81)
 : : :KRASAVITSA OF NORKA
 : : :CH. NORKA'S PASCOVA (82)
 : :
 : : :BERESOF (104)
 : : :BELII CHORT (104)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :PRINCESS KASHA
 : (SEP 1, 1937)
 : :
 : : :CH. LORD DAWN (107)
 :TATIANA
 : : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : : :LADY STARA
 : : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)

PEDIGREE # 140

CH. SAMMY-ED'S ALEXIS
 WHELPED: AUG 12, 1939 CH: 1942
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

A 431501 (D)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

SAMMY-ED'S SILVERTIP
 WHELPED: AUG 12, 1939
 OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

A 476953 (D)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 :CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II (118)
 : (AUG 10, 1936)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 : :MISSISSIPPI SONIA (118)
 :
 : :ALESHA (ENGLAND) (124)
 : :SIBERIAN ALESHA
 : :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)
 :SIBERIAN VENUS
 : (JAN 30, 1938)
 :
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 :SIBERIAN FROHN
 : :CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 : :STARA'S SIBERIAN BRU
 : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)
 : :SIBERIAN SNOW KING
 : :CH. VALESKA OF YURAK (19)
 : :TAIGA'S KATUSHKA
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :SIBERIAN TAIGA
 : :NICO'S FLASH (29)

PEDIGREE # 141

CH. SCHASTIE C.D.
 WHELPED: AUG 30, 1939 CH: 1945 OB: 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BRIGGS, FRANK R.
 BREEDER: MAC BAIN, ALVAH L.

A 542004 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. GORKA (59)
 :CH. YORZA (84)
 : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 :TAKTUK (133)
 : (JUL 19, 1933)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA (82)
 : :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)
 :
 : :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
 : :CH. TANGARA (89)
 : :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
 :CH. PRYTKA (97)
 : (MAR 13, 1934)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :SAMCO PAVLOVA OF NORKA (82)
 : :CH. NORKA OF DONERNA (41)

PEDIGREE # 142

CH. LADY RIKKI TIK
 WHELPED: DEC 31, 1939 CH: 1944
 OWNER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS
 BREEDER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.

A 507257 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CHUMP
 WHELPED: AUG 30, 1940
 OWNER: QUAKER OATS COMPANY
 BREEDER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.

A 857843 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:KARA GEM (ENGLAND) (129)
 :VOSKA OF NORKA (129)
 : :KHASHI OF AREV OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (129)
 :CH. ALEXIS JUMBO (129)
 : (FEB 9, 1938)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 : :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL (91)
 :
 : :KARA GEM (ENGLAND) (129)
 : :VOSKA OF NORKA (129)
 : :KHASHI OF AREV OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (129)
 :LADY KATINKA (129)
 : (FEB 9, 1938)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 : :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL (91)

PEDIGREE # 143

CH. SAMMY-ED'S LADY ESTHER
 WHELPED: FEB 22, 1940 CH: 1945
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

A 511437 (B)
 WHITE

SAMMY-ED'S BAKU
 WHELPED: FEB 22, 1940
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

A 495395 (D)
 WHITE

:CH. MISHKA (60)
 :CH. ROSEN'S ANTARCTIC ROLLO (75)
 : :PRINCESSA MARIANA (75)
 :STARA'S MEMORY
 : (JUN 11, 1934)
 :
 : :STARSUN BRU OF FARNINGHAM [E-59] (37)
 : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)
 : :ICE FLOE OF FARNINGHAM [E-46] (37)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :NORKA'S KAZACK (72)
 : :POLLY ANNA (72)
 :LADY ESTHER OF NORKA
 : (JUL 4, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. BRUSON (56)
 : :NORKA'S PADRUSCHKA (81)
 : :CH. NORKA'S TASIA (61)

PEDIGREE # 145

CH. HERDSMAN'S CHATTIGAN A 620362 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 3, 1940 CH: 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH A 620363 (B)
 WHELPED: SEP 3, 1940 CH: 1944 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

CH. HERDSMAN'S VICTORY LEADER A 620361 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 3, 1940 CH: 1944 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MISS ALJEAN

PEDIGREE # 144

CH. NADINE OF SNOWLAND A 419552 (B)
 WHELPED: MAY 23, 1940 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. NALDA OF SNOWLAND A 419548 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 23, 1940 CH: 1942 WHITE
 OWNER: HARRIS, FAITH
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. NOVIK OF SNOWLAND A 419549 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 23, 1940 CH: 1941 WHITE
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

ZAROV OF SNOWLAND A 314891 (D)
 WHELPED: FEB 12, 1939 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

ZORINA OF SNOWLAND A 314896 (B)
 WHELPED: FEB 12, 1939 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

ZOVEEK OF SNOWLAND A 314890 (D)
 WHELPED: FEB 12, 1939 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

:ZERO OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : :TCHITA [ECH-28] (116)
 :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : (JUN 21, 1936)
 : :
 : :LEADER OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-39] (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : :CH. ICE CRYSTAL OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) [E-52,A-56] (87)
 : :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (SEP 17, 1937)
 : :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)

:ZERO OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : :TCHITA [ECH-28] (116)
 :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : (JUL 21, 1938)
 : :
 : :LEADER OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-39] (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : :CH. ICE CRYSTAL OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) [E-52,A-56] (87)
 : :
 : :CH. JACK FROST OF SACRAMENTO (98)
 : :CHEKA
 : :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)
 :CLEO
 : (OCT 10, 1938)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 146

CH. JAYTEE'S KOLA A 510678 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 7, 1940 CH: 1943 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.
 BREEDER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.

:CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
 :TOBY'S BORIS (119)
 : :MONNIE OF TUNDRA (119)
 :CH. DRUJOK (119)
 : (AUG 18, 1936)
 : :
 : :CH. GORKA (59)
 : :VODKA (84)
 : :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN BOY (ENGLAND) (53)
 : :SIBERIAN KALTAG (67)
 : :CH. FEODOROVNA (42)
 :CH. YENISEI LADY GAIL (109)
 : (AUG 8, 1935)
 : :
 : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 :SIBERIAN BELLA (109)
 :HOLT'S MARIKA (70)

PEDIGREE # 148

CH. ECHO OF KOBE OF BREEZEWOOD A 527433 (B)
 WHELPED: FEB 9, 1941 CH: 1944 WHITE
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: ASHLEY, HAZEL B.

KIKMIK OF OCEANSIDE A 744239 (D)
 WHELPED: DEC 8, 1943 WHITE
 OWNER: ASHLEY, MRS. ROBERT C.
 BREEDER: ASHLEY, MRS. ROBERT C.

WHITE CLIFF OF OCEANSIDE A 564133 (B)
 WHELPED: FEB 9, 1941 WHITE
 OWNER: ASHLEY, HAZEL B.
 BREEDER: ASHLEY, HAZEL B.

PEDIGREE # 147

CH. MISSIE KRIS OF OBI A 480551 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 20, 1940 CH: 1950 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BATES, RUTH E.
 BREEDER: BATES, RUTH E.

SNOW CHIEF A 480550 (D)
 WHELPED: DEC 20, 1940 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BATES, RUTH E.
 BREEDER: BATES, RUTH E.

:ZERO OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : :TCHITA [ECH-28] (116)
 :CH. SPORT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : (JUN 21, 1936)
 :
 : :LEADER OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-39] (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : :CH. ICE CRYSTAL OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) [E-52,A-56] (87)
 :
 : :CH. NICO OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (16)
 : :CZAR OF ROSTOF
 : : :CH. TOBOLSK (ENGLAND) (9)
 : : :PEARLINE OF NORSAM
 : : :SORA OF NORSAM (40)
 : :IVAN JANOVA
 : : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (18)
 : : :ZEYA BETTI
 : : :GYP OBI (54)
 :OLGA POGIE OF OBI
 : (JUL 26, 1936)
 :
 : :YANCU (68)
 : :BERESOF OBI
 : : :FLUFF (46)
 : :CHIEFTAIN OF OBI
 : : :YURAK'S ZANADA (20)
 :VERA OF OBI
 : :SABA OBI (54)
 : :MISSIE OBI
 : :MARFA (54)

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (SEP 17, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)
 :
 : :PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
 : :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 :CH. NOVA-SONIA OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : (JUN 11, 1937)
 :
 : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
 : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : :QUEEN O' THE PACK [E-75] (122)

PEDIGREE # 149

CH. SKI TROOPER OF TAMALAND A 520972 (D)
 WHELPED: MAR 5, 1941 CH: 1946 WHITE AND BISCUIT
 OWNER: HEALEY, PATRICIA I.
 BREEDER: JUILLY, MARCEL E. & MARGERY J.

PRINCESS KOBENA A 577806 (B)
 WHELPED: MAR 5, 1941 WH.,BSCT.MKGS.,BLK. PTS.
 OWNER: PHILLIPS, JOAN M.
 BREEDER: JUILLY, MARCEL E. & MARGERY J.

:PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
 :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : (MAR 28, 1938)
 :
 : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
 : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : :QUEEN O' THE PACK [E-75] (122)
 :
 : :CH. MAELCHEK (93)
 : :CH. PRINCE BARLOFF (115)
 : : :EMPRESS ZITA (104)
 :JOOSCHKA
 : (JUN 12, 1938)
 :
 : :CH. MAELCHEK (93)
 : :LADY MONA
 : :CH. TANYA (115)

PEDIGREE # 150

CH. KISHIE CHOICE ARNESON

WHELPED: APR 7, 1941 CH: 1946
 OWNER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN
 BREEDER: BEESON, MR. & MRS. FRANK K.

A 666383 (B)
 WHITE

:CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 :ZAROV OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :POLAR
 : (FEB 19, 1940)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : :KASHA
 : :POLAR GLEAM
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 :KASHA
 (SEP 1, 1938)
 :
 : :CH. SABARKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (92)
 :POLAR GLEAM
 : :SIBERIAN BADO OF FARNINGHAM
 : :SIBERIAN LAIKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND)
 : :CHLOE

PEDIGREE # 152

CH. POJORKAV OF KASHNICK

WHELPED: JUL 31, 1941 CH: 1947
 OWNER: GUMZ, SYLVIA E.
 BREEDER: GUMZ, SYLVIA E.

A 926680 (D)
 WHITE

:SIBIRIAK (93)
 :SASCHA VOVA (139)
 : :KRASAVITSA OF NORKA (139)
 :CH. YEINSEI CZAR NICHOLAS II (139)
 : (JUN 10, 1939)
 :
 : :BELII CHORT (104)
 : :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 : :TATIANA (139)
 :
 : :BERESOF (104)
 : :BELII CHORT (104)
 : : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 (SEP 1, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. LORD DAWN (107)
 :TATIANA (139)
 :LADY STARA (139)

PEDIGREE # 151

CH. ZIEBELL'S CHARKOV

WHELPED: MAY 14, 1941 CH: 1947
 OWNER: CHRIST, MRS. JAMES
 BREEDER: ZIEBELL, ROBERT G.

A 509385 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. ICY KING (49)
 :SIBERIAN IVAN II
 : :CH. DESSTARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) [E-63] (47)
 :DRIFT FROM THE NORTH
 : (AUG 4, 1936)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 : :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL (91)
 :
 : :KARA GEM (ENGLAND) (129)
 : :VOSKA OF NORKA (129)
 : : :KHASI OF AREV OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (129)
 :LADY KATINKA (129)
 (FEB 9, 1938)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 :SIBERIAN TIGER GIRL (91)

PEDIGREE # 153

CH. RIMSKY OF NORKA U.D.T.

WHELPED: SEP 15, 1941 CH: 1948 OB: 1951 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: ASHDOWN, BERNICE B.
 BREEDER: SPEARE, MOLLY A.

A 593970 (D)

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
 :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :LADY OLGA (29)
 :CH. ICY KING JUNIOR (106)
 : (DEC 5, 1934)
 :
 : :LAIKA'S ROBIN (106)
 : :RIKKI TIKKI TAVI (106)
 : :SURUKA (106)
 :
 : :CH. TIGER BOY OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [ECH-32] (55)
 : :NORKA'S KAZACK (72)
 : : :POLLY ANNA (72)
 :NORKA'S SAMARA
 (JUN 21, 1939)
 :
 : :RIGA OF NORKA (123)
 :TUSSKA OF DONERNA (123)
 :ZETA (78)

PEDIGREE # 155

CH. SAMMY-ED'S BORIS

WHELPED: JUL 12, 1942 CH: 1948
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

A 624718 (D)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 :CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD (76)
 : :RATUSHA SISTER (76)
 :CH. GADULYA OF STOLZENFELS (112)
 : (JAN 9, 1936)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS (85)
 : :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 :
 : :CH. ROSEN'S ANTARCTIC ROLLO (75)
 : :STARA'S MEMORY (143)
 : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)
 :ANDROVNA OF SAMMY-ED
 : (SEP 15, 1938)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 :BROWNELL'S SNOWBALL
 : :UGOL OF DARYA (101)
 :SIBERIAN KYRA
 : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 :SIBERIAN BYELKA
 :BYELKA (42)

PEDIGREE # 154

CH. SAMMY OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: APR 13, 1942 CH: 1946
 OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA & WILLIAM
 BREEDER: RUSE, ERNIE J.

A 615997 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

PRINCESS SONIA OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: AUG 30, 1941
 OWNER: BALDASERONI, I. J.
 BREEDER: RUSE, ERNIE J.

A 635089 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

RHANOR'S KING OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: AUG 30, 1941
 OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA
 BREEDER: RUSE, ERNIE J.

A 600731 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

TONIA OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: AUG 30, 1941
 OWNER: STEWART, JESSE LEE
 BREEDER: RUSE, ERNIE J.

A 560306 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 :CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II (118)
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 :SAMMY-ED'S SILVERTIP (140)
 : (AUG 12, 1939)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN ALESHA (140)
 : :SIBERIAN VENUS (140)
 : :SIBERIAN FROHN (140)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 : :MISS SONIA (73)
 :SIBERIAN TOTO
 : (JUN 19, 1937)
 :
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON (71)
 :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 :MISSISSIPPI SONIA (118)

PEDIGREE # 156

CH. FLICKA OF LEWCLAIRE

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1942 CH: 1947
 OWNER: DUNCK, FRED J.
 BREEDER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS

A 653693 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. KAZACHE OF LEWCLAIRE

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1942 CH: 1946
 OWNER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS
 BREEDER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS

A 653689 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

QUEEN SENG A OF LEWCLAIRE

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1942
 OWNER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS
 BREEDER: BAJUS, PAUL LEWIS

A 653694 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:SIBIRIAK (93)
 :SASCHA VOVA (139)
 : :KRASAVITSA OF NORKA (139)
 :CH. YEINSEI CZAR NICHOLAS II (139)
 : (JUN 10, 1939)
 :
 : :BELII CHORT (104)
 : :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 : :TATIANA (139)
 :
 : :VOSKA OF NORKA (129)
 : :CH. ALEXIS JUMBO (129)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)
 :CH. LADY RIKKI TIK (142)
 : (DEC 31, 1939)
 :
 : :VOSKA OF NORKA (129)
 :LADY KATINKA (129)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NAROVA (91)

PEDIGREE # 157

CH. RONA OF SAMMY-ED

WHELPED: AUG 13, 1942 CH: 1947
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: GIVEN, GERTRUDE F.

A 741774 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

MIRABELL OF SAMMY-ED

WHELPED: AUG 13, 1942
 OWNER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.
 BREEDER: GIVEN, GERTRUDE F.

A 648029 (B)
 WHITE

:CH. SNOW IVAN OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (39)
 :CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD (76)
 : : :RATUSHA SISTER (76)
 :CH. GADULYA OF STOLZENFELS (112)
 : (JAN 9, 1936)
 : :
 : : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : : :PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS (85)
 : : :ZULEIKA OF YURAK (19)
 : :
 : : :RURIK OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 : : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : : :DASHENKA OF CROOKSBURY (90)
 :SIBERIAN SNOW QUEEN (124)
 (SEP 12, 1937)
 :
 : : :ALESHA (ENGLAND) (124)
 :SIBERIAN ALESHA'S MONA (124)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)

PEDIGREE # 159

CH. SASHA II

WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942 CH: 1947
 OWNER: DUHAMEL, WILFORD P.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E.

A 681682 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

MANITOU OF WHITE WAY

WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942
 OWNER: RUSSELL, MRS. GEORGE H.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E.

A 888463 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
 :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [E-45] (122)
 : : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : (MAR 28, 1938)
 : :
 : : :KOSCA OF KOBE [E-36] (122)
 : : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : : :QUEEN O' THE PACK [E-75] (122)
 : :
 : : :CH. JACK FROST OF SACRAMENTO (98)
 : : :CHEKA (145)
 : : :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)
 :CLEO (145)
 (OCT 10, 1938)
 :
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 158

CH. RHANOR'S SILVER OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: SEP 21, 1942 CH: 1946
 OWNER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

A 887021 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

LADY PAMELA OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: SEP 21, 1942
 OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

A 681897 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

MICHAEL OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: DEC 26, 1943
 OWNER: RYAN, THOMAS F.
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

A 758400 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SHERMAN'S SIBERIAN KING

WHELPED: SEP 21, 1942
 OWNER: SHERMAN, RALPH
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

W 21225 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SNOW QUEEN OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: SEP 21, 1942
 OWNER: BROWN, MRS. ELEANOR
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

A 772729 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II (118)
 :SAMMY-ED'S SILVERTIP (140)
 : : :SIBERIAN VENUS (140)
 :RHANOR'S KING OF PETSAMO (154)
 : (AUG 30, 1941)
 : :
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 : : :SIBERIAN TOTO (154)
 : : :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 : :
 : : :TAZ (89)
 : : :CH. KHIVA'S MATCHIKA (135)
 : : :WHITE COUNTESS OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (135)
 :TANIA OF PETSAMO
 (NOV 11, 1939)
 :
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN ICIE KING II (73)
 :SIBERIAN TOTO (154)
 :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)

PEDIGREE # 160

CH. GAY OF WHITE WAY A 861102 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CH. SILVER STAR OF WHITE WAY A 736019 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942 CH: 1947 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CH. SNOW QUEEN OF WHITE WAY A 747186 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CAPTAIN KOBE OF STEAMBOAT W 1350 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 25, 1944 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: KANOUSE, REX O.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

DEENA OF WHITE WAY A 955370 (B)
 WHELPED: MAY 25, 1944 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: REDD, FRED L.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

REX OF WHITE WAY W 99280 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 26, 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

SAMMY GIRL OF KOBE W 14924 (B)
 WHELPED: MAY 25, 1944 WHITE AND BLACK
 OWNER: EARL, MRS. FRED W.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

TOBY OF WHITE WAY A 959283 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 25, 1944 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

WHITE WAY DUCHESS W 135172 (B)
 WHELPED: SEP 26, 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BAUER, FRANK C.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

WHITE WAY SILVER NOVA W 99492 (B)
 WHELPED: SEP 26, 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

:PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
 :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :FOAMA OF THE ARCTIC [E-45] (122)
 :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : (MAR 28, 1938)
 :
 : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
 : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : :QUEEN O' THE PACK [E-75] (122)
 :
 : :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 :CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 (SEP 3, 1940)
 :
 : :CHEKA (145)
 : :CLEO (145)
 :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)

PEDIGREE # 161

CH. KANDA BERITZA A 691747 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 9, 1942 CH: 1950 WHITE
 OWNER: CHARLAND, MABEL & LEO W.
 BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

:BYFANG OF KOBE (138)
 :CH. KANDALASKA (CANADA) (138)
 : :PRINCESS TASMIA (138)
 :KANDA JUNOLASKA
 : (JAN 14, 1941)
 :
 : :KINGSON OF BERKERIDGE
 : :POLAR STAR OF MALORA
 : :SIBERIAN MARY
 :POLAR'S DAUGHTER
 : :STARA'S SIBERIAN BRU (140)
 : :SIBERIAN VALESKA'S BRUE
 : :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)
 : :KING OF TREATY CITY
 : :SIBERIAN ZENORIS (138)
 : :SHIMMY BABE'S HANNAH
 : :SIBERIAN COUNTESS KOSHKKA (63)
 :DUCHESS OF MALORA
 : :CH. KAZAN OF YURAK (14)
 : :EARNSHAW'S BORIS
 : :ROSTOFITCH
 : :LOOSHA (ENGLAND)
 : :BERITA
 : :KING SEGUS
 : :CH. DOWD'S MOSCOW (27)
 : :METRENA
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (11)
 : :PAVLOWA OF DONERNA
 : :DONERNA'S IGNATZ (23)
 :MA-TUSHIA
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :NOSNAH'S TUSHIA
 : :MO-GUA-HEE'S TUSHA
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :KINGSON OF BERKERIDGE
 : :CH. BILLY BOY (33)
 : :MO-GUA-HEE'S TUSHA
 : :MITZI (35)
 :SHEILA MARIE ULENKA
 (AUG 18, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :SIBERIAN MARY
 : :CH. DONERNA'S BARIN (ENGLAND) (11)
 :LADY VALIDA
 : :CH. SHUT BALACKEROR (5)
 : :OLGALINE OF NORSAM
 : :LADY OLGA (29)

PEDIGREE # 162

CH. VALYA OF SNOWLAND

WHELPED: DEC 13, 1942 CH: 1944
 OWNER: MILLER, LUCILE L.
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

A 658330 (B)
 WHITE

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 :SVALBARD OF SNOWLAND
 : (AUG 23, 1941)
 :
 : :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :ZORINA OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :
 : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (SEP 17, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)

PEDIGREE # 163

CH. ZANTOK OF BREEZEWOOD

WHELPED: DEC 17, 1942 CH: 1945
 OWNER: MILLER, LUCILE L.
 BREEDER: RUICK, BERTA M.

A 665025 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

ZENZEM OF BREEZEWOOD

WHELPED: DEC 17, 1942
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: RUICK, BERTA M.

A 665027 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

ZIKTIK OF BREEZEWOOD

WHELPED: DEC 17, 1942
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: RUICK, BERTA M.

A 665028 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

ZOKURSKA OF BREEZEWOOD

WHELPED: DEC 17, 1942
 OWNER: RUICK, BERTA M.
 BREEDER: RUICK, BERTA M.

A 665030 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 :CH. NOVIK OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : (MAY 23, 1940)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :CH. ECHO OF KOBE OF BREEZEWOOD (148)
 : (FEB 9, 1941)
 :
 : :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 :CH. NOVA-SONIA OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)

PEDIGREE # 164

CH. NIEKO OF SNOWLAND

WHELPED: JAN 18, 1943 CH: 1947
 OWNER: IRVING, HELENE L.
 BREEDER: MEANOR, CURTIS

A 690313 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

NIMREENA OF SNOWLAND

WHELPED: JAN 18, 1943
 OWNER: MEANOR, CURTIS
 BREEDER: MEANOR, CURTIS

A 765277 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 :CH. NIM OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (SEP 17, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)
 :
 : :CH. DOBRYNIA (94)
 : :DOBRYNIA BOY (128)
 : :ICY KING'S SIBERIAN STARA (128)
 :SNOW WHITE III
 : (APR 5, 1938)
 :
 : :CH. SAM III (88)
 : :VODKA II (103)
 : :VODKA (84)

PEDIGREE # 165

CH. PARK-CLIFFE KISKA SNOW FROST

WHELPED: MAY 23, 1943 CH: 1948
 OWNER: POIRIER, LAURA M.
 BREEDER: SHERIDAN, MILDRED TRENOR

A 744981 (D)
 WHITE

PARK-CLIFFE QUEENIE

WHELPED: SEP 28, 1938
 OWNER: CASTNER, MRS. JOHN W.
 BREEDER: SHERIDAN, MILDRED TRENOR

A 376593 (B)
 WHITE

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 :NORKA'S KARASEN (ENGLAND)
 : :CH. NOOYA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) (34)
 :SANGO OF NORKA
 : :NORKA'S SASKINKA (120)
 :PARK-CLIFFE SANORKA
 : (OCT 9, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE STORM SPRITE
 : :KHETA (84)
 :
 : :CH. KLEPETOVSKY (43)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE IVAN (70)
 : :SIBERIAN FEO (70)
 :PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN II
 : (JAN 7, 1935)
 :
 : :CH. BRUNOFF (36)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE BARINOFF
 : : :CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE KAREN L(ENGLAND) (21)
 : : :CH. PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN (29)
 :PARK-CLIFFE HUSKIE
 : :CH. YUKON MIT (ENGLAND) (26)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE SITKA
 : :CH. PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN (29)

PEDIGREE # 166

CH. SNOHOMISH OF OCEANSIDE

WHELPED: JUN 4, 1943 CH: 1945
OWNER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN
BREEDER: MCKINNON, EDNA S.

A 725792 (D)
WHITE

SOOLTAN

WHELPED: JUN 4, 1943
OWNER: MCKINNON, EDNA S.
BREEDER: MCKINNON, EDNA S.

A 725793 (D)
WHITE

:KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
:CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
: :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111) L(ENGLAND) (111)
:NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125)
: (SEP 17, 1937)
:
: :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
: :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
: :MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)
:
: :TAKTUK (133)
: :KARA BUCK OF NORWINDE
: :SURUKA OF ALSTASIA (113)
:NIARIVIK OF INARA
(MAR 16, 1940)
:
: :SNOW SKIPPER (119)
:DUCHESS OF TAUGHU
: :TOBY'S BORIS (119)
: :SNOW LASSIE
: :SAM'S SONJA (103)

PEDIGREE # 167

CH. JAYTEE'S KODRU

WHELPED: JUL 23, 1943 CH: 1946
OWNER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.
BREEDER: ROTH, MR. & MRS. J. T.

A 718386 (D)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. TOBY OF YURAK II (19)
:TOBY'S BORIS (119)
: :MONNIE OF TUNDRA (119)
:CH. DRUJOK (119)
: (AUG 18, 1936)
:
: :CH. GORKA (59)
: :VODKA (84)
: :WHITE SPRITE OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (84)
:
: :TOBY'S BORIS (119)
: :CH. DRUJOK (119)
: :VODKA (84)
:CH. JAYTEE'S KOLA (146)
(DEC 7, 1940)
:
: :SIBERIAN KALTAG (67)
:CH. YENISEI LADY GAIL (109)
:SIBERIAN BELLA (109)

PEDIGREE # 168

CH. ALSTASIA'S TANYANA

WHELPED: DEC 22, 1944 CH: 1946
OWNER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.
BREEDER: SAXON, MRS. SABA

A 960620 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. KANDA ERMOLINO

WHELPED: AUG 31, 1943 CH: 1947
OWNER: ROBINSON, MRS. WALTER D.
BREEDER: SAXON, MRS. SABA

A 913175 (D)
WHITE, BLACK MASK

KANDA JUNOLASKA

WHELPED: JAN 14, 1941
OWNER: WINTZ, MRS. BION
BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

A 673845 (D)
WH. CR. EARS, BLK. PTS.

:WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
:BYFANG OF KOBE (138)
: :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
:CH. KANDALASKA (CANADA) (138)
: (JUN 3, 1939)
:
: :MICHAEL OF HUMAROCK (138)
: :PRINCESS TASMIA (138)
: :POLAR PRINCESS TONIA (117)
:
: :KINGSON OF BERKERIDGE (161)
: :POLAR STAR OF MALORA (161)
: :SIBERIAN MARY (161)
:POLAR'S DAUGHTER (161)
(JAN 6, 1939)
:
: :KING OF TREATY CITY (161)
:DUCHESS OF MALORA (161)
:MA-TUSHIA (161)

PEDIGREE # 169

CH. SNOWLAND STARA (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: OCT 20, 1943 CH: 1947
OWNER: MILLER, LUCILE L.
BREEDER: WESTCOTT, MRS. A. L.

W 4305 (D)
WHITE

:SILVER STAR [E-48]
:TAZ [E-48]
: :VEGA [E-48]
:IVANOFF OF SNOWLAND [E-62]
:
: :BIMBO [E-62]
: :NONA [E-62]
: :NAIDA [E-62]
:
: :PETER OF KOBE [E-44] (122)
: :RINANSEY HERALD [E-78]
: :KAREN OF WEALDLANE [E-75]
:SNOWLAND STELLA [A-656]
:
: :SIBERIAN MONARCH [E-48]
:STELLA MARIE [E-48]
:REENA [E-48]

PEDIGREE # 170

CH. BOREALIS OF THE FAR STEPPES A 768515 (D)
 WHELPED: NOV 13, 1943 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BROWN, FLORENCE FORBES
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CH. STARCHAK C.D. A 789108 (D)
 WHELPED: NOV 13, 1943 CH: 1945 OB: 1947 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: WARD, ROBERT H. & DOLLY V.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

: SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : : SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : CH. HERDSMAN'S CHATTIGAN (145)
 : (SEP 3, 1940)
 :
 : : CHEKA (145)
 : : CLEO (145)
 : : CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :
 : : WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : : CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : : KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : CH. SILVER STAR OF WHITE WAY (160)
 : (NOV 9, 1942)
 :
 : : SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 : CLEO (145)

PEDIGREE # 172

CH. BARKEETA OF SNOWLAND A 746507 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 26, 1943 CH: 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: GRILLO, MARIE
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. FROLA OF SNOWLAND A 746508 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 26, 1943 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

VOLTORN OF SNOWLAND A 746512 (D)
 WHELPED: DEC 26, 1943 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

: CHINOOK OF THE SNOW (92)
 : CH. SABARKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (92)
 : : STARPIVA OF FARNINGHAM (92)
 : KURGAN OF SNOWLAND
 : (JUN 23, 1936)
 :
 : : CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : : VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : : MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)
 :
 : : SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : : CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : : SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : CH. NADINE OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : (MAY 23, 1940)
 :
 : : CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 171

CH. NOEL OF SNOWLAND A 744094 (D)
 WHELPED: DEC 25, 1943 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: IVENS, DR. WILLIAM H., JR.
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

CH. WHITE CHRISTMAS OF SNOWLAND A 744097 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 25, 1943 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

DOL OF SNOWLAND A 678379 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 11, 1942 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

POLYANA OF SNOWLAND A 678383 (B)
 WHELPED: DEC 11, 1942 WHITE
 OWNER: SNOWLAND KENNELS
 BREEDER: SNOWLAND KENNELS

: SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : : SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 : CH. NALDA OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : (MAY 23, 1940)
 :
 : : CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : : CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : : VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :
 : : KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : : PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : CH. NORNA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : (JUL 27, 1938)
 :
 : : CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : : VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 : : MORINA OF TAIMIR (ENGLAND) (108)

PEDIGREE # 173

CH. FROST KING C.D. A 817739 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 6, 1944 CH: 1946 OB: 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: TODNEM, W. L.
 BREEDER: KANOUSE, REX O.

KID OF CLEO A 797880 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 6, 1944 WHITE AND BLACK
 OWNER: KING, ELTON J.
 BREEDER: KANOUSE, REX O.

:TOBY'S BORIS (119)
 :CH. DRUJOK (119)
 : : =VODKA (84)
 :PRINCE KOTIK
 : (JUL 27, 1939)
 : :
 : : :TOBY'S BORIS (119)
 : : :SONJA OF THE SNOWS
 : : :SAM'S SONJA (103)
 : :
 : : :CH. JACK FROST OF SACRAMENTO (98)
 : : :CHEKA (145)
 : : :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)
 :CLEO (145)
 : (OCT 10, 1938)
 : :
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : : :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125) (ENGLAND) (111)
 : : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 174

CH. FROST STAR C.D. A 884864 (D)
 WHELPED: MAY 23, 1944 CH: 1947 OB: 1947 WHITE
 OWNER: YOUNG, RUTH BATES
 BREEDER: SMITH, ELEANOR M.

PRINCESS KOLA A 832387 (B)
 WHELPED: MAY 23, 1944 WHITE
 OWNER: CARVER, ELEANOR A.
 BREEDER: SMITH, ELEANOR M.

:OLEG (ENGLAND) [E-80] (63)
 :TRISTAN OF HILLCREST
 : : :ICY KING'S SIBERIAN STARA (128)
 :PARK-CLIFFE FROST STAR
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE IVAN (70)
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE HERANDIS
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE STORM SPRITE (165)
 :MORTIMER
 : (SEP 7, 1939)
 : :
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE SANORKA (165)
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE QUEENIE (165)
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN II (165)
 : :
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE FROST STAR
 : : :MORTIMER
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE QUEENIE (165)
 :MARUSHKA II
 : (NOV 10, 1940)
 : :
 : : :SANGO OF NORKA (165)
 :PARK-CLIFFE KRASIVO
 :PARK-CLIFFE SITKA (165)

PEDIGREE # 175

CH. DAWN OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) [ECH-66] W 108629 (B)
 WHELPED: JUN 6, 1944 CH: 1949 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MAC BAIN, MRS. A. L.
 BREEDER: KEYTE-PERRY, MISS MARION

:PRINCE STARITZA [E-48]
 :SILVER STAR [E-48] (169)
 : : :TOULA OF TOZOV [E-48]
 :TAZ [E-48] (169)
 : :
 : : :SIBERIAN MONARCH [E-48] (169)
 : : :VEGA [E-48] (169)
 : : :REENA [E-48] (169)
 : :
 : : :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : : :BUCK OF THE GLACIER [E-60]
 : : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 :GLACIER OF THE GLACIER [ECH-60]
 : :
 : : :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SANDRA OF THE GLACIER [ECH-56]
 :PEARLA OF KOBE [E-56]

PEDIGREE # 176

CH. MARTINGATE SNOWLAND TAZ (ENGLAND) [E-76] A 999626 (D)
 WHELPED: JUL 3, 1944 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: IVENS, DR. WILLIAM H., JR.
 BREEDER: WESTCOTT, MRS. A. L.

:SILVER STAR [E-48] (169)
 :TAZ [E-48] (169)
 : : :VEGA [E-48] (169)
 :IVANOFF OF SNOWLAND [E-62] (169)
 : :
 : : :BIMBO [E-62] (169)
 : : :NONA [E-62] (169)
 : : :NAIDA [E-62] (169)
 : :
 : : :SILVER STAR [E-48] (169)
 : : :TAZ [E-48] (169)
 : : :VEGA [E-48] (169)
 :BETTINA MARIE [ECH-48] (87)
 : :
 : : :KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
 :CHRISTINA MARIE [E-48]
 :STELLA MARIE [E-48] (169)

PEDIGREE # 177

CH. RHANOR'S SCHOMIE OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1944 CH: 1946
OWNER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN
BREEDER: LANGIE, DAVID B.

A 879202 (D)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

RHANOR'S TYNDA OF PETSAMO

WHELPED: AUG 8, 1944
OWNER: THOMPSON, MRS. MABLE
BREEDER: LANGIE, DAVID B.

A 818846 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II (118)
:SAMMY-ED'S SILVERTIP (140)
: :SIBERIAN VENUS (140)
:RHANOR'S SNOW KING
: (MAY 12, 1943)
:
:
: :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
: :KARMA'S LADY SNOW FROST (89)
: :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
:
: :SAMMY-ED'S SILVERTIP (140)
: :RHANOR'S KING OF PETSAMO (154)
: :SIBERIAN TOTO (154)
:LANGIE'S ZARESS OF PETSAMO
: (JUN 29, 1943)
:
: :RHANOR'S KING OF PETSAMO (154)
:LADY PAMELA OF PETSAMO (158)
:TANIA OF PETSAMO (158)

PEDIGREE # 180

CH. SNOW DAWN

WHELPED: AUG 26, 1944 CH: 1946
OWNER: MILLER, LUCILE L.
BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

A 819021 (B)
WHITE

CH. SNOW NADA

WHELPED: AUG 26, 1944 CH: 1946
OWNER: RHANOR, PAMELA
BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

A 819020 (B)
WHITE

:RUSSKY OF ELGATE (49)
:CH. ICY KING (49)
: :LADY OLGA (29)
:CH. PRINCE KOFSKI (105)
: (NOV 11, 1934)
:
:
: :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
: :SIBERIAN ZELDA (105)
: :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)
:
: :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
: :CH. NOVIK OF SNOWLAND (144)
: :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
:ZEMZEM OF BREEZEWOOD (163)
: (DEC 17, 1942)
:
: :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125)
:CH. ECHO OF KOBE OF BREEZEWOOD (148)
: :CH. NOVA-SONIA OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)

PEDIGREE # 178

CH. PRINCESS SILVERTIPS OF KOBE (ENGLAND)

WHELPED: AUG 13, 1944 CH: 1950
OWNER: ASHDOWN, BERNICE B.
BREEDER: SIMMONS, MRS. B.

TECH-6 W 165928 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:KOSCA OF KOBE [ECH-36] (122)
:DEMITRI OF KOBE [ECH-51] (87)
: :MARINA OF KOBE [E-51]
:WHITESTAR OF KOBE [ECH-59]
:
: :KIMO OF KOBE [E-59]
: :STARDUST [E-59]
: :PEARLARA [E-59]
:
: :SILVER STAR [E-48] (169)
: :TAZ [E-48] (169)
: :VEGA [E-48] (169)
:SNOWLAND JENETTA [E-69]
:
: :DEMITRI OF KOBE [ECH-51] (87)
:MARITA OF SNOWLAND [E-69] (87)
:BETTINA MARIE [ECH-48] (87)

PEDIGREE # 179

CH. ALSTASIA'S GLINKA

WHELPED: AUG 21, 1944 CH: 1947
OWNER: MAC BAIN, MR. & MRS. ALVAH L.
BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

A 819032 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

CH. ALSTASIA'S GUSIANAYA C.D.

WHELPED: AUG 21, 1944 CH: 1950 OB: 1946
OWNER: LEAHY, MR. & MRS. GEORGE E.
BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

A 828953 (B)
WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

SAMBA

WHELPED: AUG 21, 1944
OWNER: HARVEY, MRS. HERBERT F.
BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

A 944703 (D)
WHITE

VARDO OF POLAR CAP

WHELPED: AUG 21, 1944
OWNER: DANKS, C. HAROLD
BREEDER: WINTZ, MRS. BION

W 783 (D)
WHITE AND BISCUIT

:WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
:BYFANG OF KOBE (138)
: :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
:CH. KANDALASKA (CANADA) (138)
: (JUN 3, 1939)
:
:
: :MICHAEL OF HUMAROCK (138)
: :PRINCESS TASMIA (138)
: :POLAR PRINCESS TONIA (117)
:
: :CH. SNOW FROST OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (64)
: :CH. TANGARA (89)
: :CH. YANCEY'S DAUGHTER (77)
:ALSTASIA'S TARRAGNA
: (MAR 8, 1942)
:
: :IVAN JANOVA (147)
:OLGA POGIE OF OBI (147)
:VERA OF OBI (147)

PEDIGREE # 181

CH. PINSK OF SNOWLAND A 831939 (D)
 WHELPEP: SEP 25, 1944 CH: 1947 WHITE
 OWNER: OATEY, RALPH D.
 BREEDER: KANAVAL, ERNEST

CH. STARYVNA OF SNOWLAND A 831942 (B)
 WHELPEP: SEP 25, 1944 CH: 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: WARD, ROBERT H.
 BREEDER: KANAVAL, ERNEST

CH. VALDINA OF SNOWLAND A 831944 (D)
 WHELPEP: SEP 25, 1944 CH: 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: GRILLO, MARIE
 BREEDER: KANAVAL, ERNEST

:MUSTAN OF FARNINGHAM [E-27] (55)
 :KARA SEA [ECH-27] (55)
 : :CH. ZAHIRINA OF NORKA (ENGLAND) [E-27] (25)
 :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 : (DEC 15, 1935)
 :
 : :POLAR LIGHT OF FARNINGHAM [ECH-26] (44)
 : :PINKY OF FARNINGHAM [E-60] (111)
 : :NO NO NANNETTE [E-60] (111)
 :
 : :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :CH. NALDA OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :DOL OF SNOWLAND (171)
 : (DEC 11, 1942)
 :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :CH. NORNA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 184

CH. PARK-CLIFFE WHITE GINGER W 47282 (B)
 WHELPEP: NOV 15, 1944 CH: 1951 WHITE
 OWNER: DAVIS, MILDRED SHERIDAN
 BREEDER: DAVIS, MILDRED SHERIDAN

PARK-CLIFFE KOBI W 40193 (B)
 WHELPEP: MAR 8, 1946 WHITE
 OWNER: HANKINS, MRS. LEE
 BREEDER: SHERIDAN, MILDRED TRENOR

:NORKA'S KARASEN (ENGLAND) (165)
 :SANGO OF NORKA (165)
 : :NORKA'S SASKINKA (120)
 :PARK-CLIFFE SANORKA (165)
 : (OCT 9, 1937)
 :
 : :CH. STORM CLOUD (ENGLAND) (57)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE STORM SPRITE (165)
 : :KHETA (84)
 :
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN IVANSKI II (118)
 : :SIBERIAN KINGSON'S SONIA (118)
 :PARK-CLIFFE ALESHA
 : (JAN 16, 1940)
 :
 : :ALESHA (ENGLAND) (124)
 :SIBERIAN ALESHA'S MONA (124)
 :CH. SIBERIAN ICY QUEEN MONA (79)

PEDIGREE # 182

CH. CHINDE OF CASPAR C.D.X. A 979985 (D)
 WHELPEP: OCT 28, 1944 CH: 1946 OB: 1947 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: RAYNER, LOIS
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

CH. LASKA OF WHITE WAY A 955337 (D)
 WHELPEP: OCT 28, 1944 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: PROUDFOOT, ESTHER C.
 BREEDER: RHANOR, PAMELA

VERLA'S COMET W 9875 (D)
 WHELPEP: MAY 5, 1945 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY
 BREEDER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY

VERLA'S EVENING STAR W 9874 (B)
 WHELPEP: MAY 5, 1945 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY
 BREEDER: DAVIS, VERLA MAY

:CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :SOOLTAN (166)
 : (JUN 4, 1943)
 :
 : :KARA BUCK OF NORWINDE (166)
 : :NIARIVIK OF INARA (166)
 : :DUCHESS OF TAUGHI (166)
 :
 : :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 :CH. SILVER STAR OF WHITE WAY (160)
 : (NOV 9, 1942)
 :
 : :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 :CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 :CLEO (145)

PEDIGREE # 185

CH. BELITA OF ALTAI A 854425 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 21, 1944 CH: 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: GILLETTE, WAYNE
 BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

CH. DUSHKA OF ALTAI A 854428 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 21, 1944 CH: 1947 WHITE
 OWNER: TODNEM, MR. & MRS. WILLARD L.
 BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

CH. STROG OF ALTAI A 854422 (D)
 WHELPED: NOV 21, 1944 CH: 1949 WHITE
 OWNER: RUICK, SAMUEL K.
 BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

KOROLEVA OF ALTAI A 854427 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 21, 1944 WHITE
 OWNER: MILLER, LUCILE L.
 BREEDER: MILLER, LUCILE L.

PEDIGREE # 183

CH. QUEEN OF WHITEFISH A 850932 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 12, 1944 CH: 1949 WHITE
 OWNER: INGRAM, MRS. W. R.
 BREEDER: LINDLIEF, FRANK A.

CH. SUSIE OF WHITEFISH A 850933 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 12, 1944 CH: 1951 WHITE
 OWNER: INGRAM, MRS. W. R.
 BREEDER: LINDLIEF, FRANK A.

MONTANA JEWELL A 998164 (B)
 WHELPED: NOV 27, 1945 WHITE
 OWNER: JENKERSON, MRS. WILLIAM
 BREEDER: JENKERSON, MRS. WILLIAM

:CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 :ZAROV OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :NANOOK VI
 : (FEB 19, 1940)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :KASHA (150) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :POLAR GLEAM (150)
 : :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :ZAROV OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :LINDA OF THE GLACIER
 : (JUN 13, 1940)
 : :
 : :CH. YURAK'S TRIP OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (21)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE KERET
 : :CH. PARK-CLIFFE SARAFAN (29)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE CHIEF SVERDRUP
 : : :MIKISHKA OF DONERNA (42)
 : : :PARK-CLIFFE NANTELKA
 : : :NANTA NOVA (36)
 :SNOW WHITE II
 : :CH. DONERNA'S KOLYA OF FARNINGHAM
 : : :KARA SEA'S RUSSKI OF LAIKA L(ENGLAND) (18)
 : : :ZOE OF DONERNA (106)
 : :SNOW BOY BARIN
 : : :CH. BALKASH OF RURIK (60)
 : : :NORDAK KASHKA
 : : : :PRINCESS MINKA (36)
 : : :KHANDA BARIN OF KARA SEA
 : : :CH. ROXANNA BARIN (40)
 :SNOWDIE
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 :SIBERIAN TUSHA
 : :MO-QUA-HEE'S TUSHA (161)

:CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 :CH. NOVIK OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 :CH. ZANTOK OF BREEZEWOOD (163)
 : (DEC 17, 1942)
 : :
 : : :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : :CH. ECHO OF KOBE OF BREEZEWOOD (148)
 : :CH. NOVA-SONIA OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :SVALBARD OF SNOWLAND (162) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : : :ZORINA OF SNOWLAND (144)
 :CH. VALYA OF SNOWLAND (162)
 : (DEC 13, 1942)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)

PEDIGREE # 186

CH. SAMOYLAND'S LUCKY ANN W 13520 (B)
 WHELPED: AUG 3, 1945 CH: 1949 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: STEWART, BARBARA A.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

:SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 :RENINGRAD
 : (OCT 6, 1941)
 : :
 : : :SASCHA VOVA (139)
 : : :ANNYA (139)
 : : :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 : :
 : : :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 :CH. GAY OF WHITE WAY (160)
 : (NOV 9, 1942)
 : :
 : : :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 : :CLEO (145)

PEDIGREE # 187

CH. KARINA OF WHITE WAY W 92777 (B)
 WHELPED: APR 5, 1947 CH: 1950 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: SCOTT, JOE E.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CH. PETROF'S NICK OF WHITE WAY W 52363 (B)
 WHELPED: AUG 12, 1945 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CH. SUZANNE OF WHITE WAY W 103836 (B)
 WHELPED: APR 5, 1947 CH: 1950 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: ADAMS, EDWIN L.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

CZARINA OF WHITE WAY W 135234 (B)
 WHELPED: APR 5, 1947 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

PETRINA LEBANOF W 3337 (B)
 WHELPED: AUG 12, 1945 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: PHILLIPS, FLORENCE M.
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

WHITE WAY'S SEA QUEEN W 184321 (B)
 WHELPED: APR 4, 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON
 BREEDER: MASON, MRS. A. E. & LARSON, MRS. ALJEAN MASON

:BERESOF (104)
 :CH. CZAR NICHOLAS LEBANOV (104)
 : :MITZI-AURA LASKA (98)
 :CH. PETROF LEBANOF (117)
 : (JUL 28, 1936)
 : :
 : :LAIKA'S LUCKY DAY (117)
 : :DASCHA OF LAIKA (117)
 : :LAIKA'S DINSCH (117)
 : :
 : :SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 : :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 :CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 : (SEP 3, 1940)
 : :
 : :CHEKA (145)
 : :CLEO (145)
 :CH. NIANYA OF SNOWLAND (125)

PEDIGREE # 188

CH. SNO-WHITE'S JINGO C.D. W 3339 (D)
 WHELPED: SEP 25, 1945 CH: 1949 OB: 1949 WHITE
 OWNER: MUELLER, QUEEN MAE
 BREEDER: CHANDLEY, MRS. J. F.

CHARLAND'S FROSTY C.D. W 13243 (D)
 WHELPED: APR 21, 1946 OB: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: CHARLAND, MRS. LEO W.
 BREEDER: CHANDLEY, MRS. J. F.

SIBERIAN SNOW BEAUTY W 18149 (B)
 WHELPED: APR 21, 1946 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: DISTELI, ALBERT R.
 BREEDER: CHANDLEY, MRS. J. F.

:CH. DUKE OF NORKA (72)
 :DUKE OF DARYA
 : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 :SNOW BOOTS OF DARYA
 : :SIBERIAN SNOW KING (140)
 : :SNOW QUEEN OF DARYA
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN SNOW IVAN (74)
 : : :TSILMA OF DARYA
 : : : :CH. DARYA OF DONERNA (41)
 :SIBERIAN SNO-WHITE SILVERFOX
 : (OCT 27, 1943)
 : :
 : : :BYFANG OF KOBE (138)
 : : :MITZI AURA (CANADA) (138)
 : : :PRINCESS TASMIA (138)
 : :
 : :DUKE OF DARYA
 : :SNOW BOOTS OF DARYA
 : : :SNOW QUEEN OF DARYA
 :SIBERIAN SNO-WHITE FAIRY
 : (DEC 15, 1943)
 : :
 : : :STARA'S MEMORY (143)
 :SIBERIAN LADY TANYA
 : : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 : :SIBERIAN IVANSKI'S VALESKA
 : : :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)

PEDIGREE # 189

CH. CHIMI OF BETTY BLUE W 116862 (D)
 WHELPEd: SEP 30, 1945 CH: 1949 WHITE
 OWNER: SCHMITT, D. J.
 BREEDER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN

VAN PORTIA OF BETTY BLUE A 793398 (B)
 WHELPEd: JUL 20, 1944 WHITE
 OWNER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN
 BREEDER: ARNESON, BETTY ANN

:CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :SOOLTAN (166)
 : (JUN 4, 1943)
 : :
 : : :KARA BUCK OF NORWINDE (166)
 : :NIARIVIK OF INARA (166)
 : : :DUCHESS OF TAUGH1 (166)
 : : :ZAROV OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :POLAR (150)
 : : :KASHA (150)
 :CH. KISHIE CHOICE ARNESON (150)
 : (APR 7, 1941)
 : :
 : :CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND
 : :KASHA (150) L(ENGLAND) (111)
 : :POLAR GLEAM (150)

PEDIGREE # 191

CH. PETRA OF VALIKI W 31926 (D)
 WHELPEd: OCT 16, 1945 CH: 1948 WHITE
 OWNER: LARSON, MRS. DOROTHY
 BREEDER: GLOTFELTY, HENRY F.

SNOW MIST TANYA W 11378 (B)
 WHELPEd: OCT 16, 1945 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MILLER, CLIFFORD L.
 BREEDER: GLOTFELTY, HENRY F.

:SNOW CHIEF OF THE ARCTIC [E-42] (116)
 :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :SILVER GLOW OF THE ARCTIC [ECH-53] (116)
 :KHARKOV
 : (OCT 6, 1941)
 : :
 : : :SASCHA VOVA (139)
 : :ANNYA (139)
 : : :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 : : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN ICY KING DUPLICATE C.D. (106)
 : : :RIKKI TIKKI TAVI (106)
 :SIBERIAN SNOW SONIA
 : (AUG 17, 1939)
 : :
 : :IVANSKI (ENGLAND) (90)
 :SIBERIAN IVANSKI'S VALESKA (188)
 : :CH. SIBERIAN VALESKA (66)

PEDIGREE # 190

CH. FROLENE OF SAMMAR C.D. A 992257 (B)
 WHELPEd: OCT 9, 1945 CH: 1948 OB: 1949 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.
 BREEDER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.

CH. FROLNICK OF SAMMAR A 992258 (D)
 WHELPEd: OCT 9, 1945 CH: 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MARSHALL, JOE J.
 BREEDER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.

CH. MAJOR NICHOLAS OF SAMARA W 111079 (D)
 WHELPEd: JUN 30, 1948 CH: 1953 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.
 BREEDER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.

CH. NIKKIOLA OF SAMARA W 111077 (D)
 WHELPEd: JUN 30, 1948 CH: 1951 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: BAJUS, MRS. PAUL LEWIS
 BREEDER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.

NIKKOLENE OF SAMARA W 111076 (B)
 WHELPEd: JUN 30, 1948 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS
 OWNER: FLETCHER, MRS. JOHN A.
 BREEDER: MARSHALL, MRS. JOSEPH J., JR.

:SIBIRIAK (93)
 :SASCHA VOVA (139)
 : :KRASAVITSA OF NORKA (139)
 :CH. YEINSEI CZAR NICHOLAS II (139)
 : (JUN 10, 1939)
 : :
 : : :BELII CHORT (104)
 : :PRINCESS KASHA (139)
 : : :TATIANA (139)
 : : :CH. SABARKA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (92)
 : :KURGAN OF SNOWLAND (172)
 : : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :CH. FROLA OF SNOWLAND (172)
 : (DEC 26, 1943)
 : :
 : : :CH. SPRINT OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 :CH. NADINE OF SNOWLAND (144)
 : :CH. NADYA OF SNOWLAND (125)

PEDIGREE # 192

CH. MOROZKO'S WHITE FANG

WHELPED: NOV 27, 1945 CH: 1947
 OWNER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.
 BREEDER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.

A 998392 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

MOROZKO'S POLA

WHELPED: NOV 27, 1945
 OWNER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.
 BREEDER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.

A 998389 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

MOROZKO'S WHITE DUCHESS

WHELPED: NOV 27, 1945
 OWNER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.
 BREEDER: EBERSOL, ELMER R.

A 998391 (B)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:CH. SIBERIAN NANSEN OF FARNINGHAM OF SNOWLAND (ENGLAND) (111)
 :NIKITA OF SNOWLAND (125)
 : :VIDA OF SNOWLAND (108)
 :SOULTAN (166)
 : (JUN 4, 1943)
 :
 : :KARA BUCK OF NORWINDE (166)
 : :NIARIVIK OF INARA (166)
 : :DUCHESS OF TAUGHY (166)
 :
 : :WHITE FANG OF KOBE [ECH-45] (122)
 : :CH. WHITE WAY OF KOBE (ENGLAND) (122)
 : : :KOSENA OF KOBE [E-75] (122)
 : :CH. SNOW QUEEN OF WHITE WAY (160)
 : (NOV 9, 1942)
 :
 : :SILVER SPARK OF THE ARCTIC (ENGLAND) (116)
 : :CH. HERDSMAN'S FAITH (145)
 : :CLEO (145)

PEDIGREE # 193

CH. TSAR JAROFF OF PRIMROSE LODGE

WHELPED: DEC 8, 1945 CH: 1949
 OWNER: KEEN, HAROLD L.
 BREEDER: METTLER, HELEN M.

W 60414 (D)
 WHITE WITH BLACK POINTS

:PARK-CLIFFE FROST STAR (174)
 :MORTIMER (174)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE QUEENIE (165)
 :TSAR NIKOLAS
 : (JUN 6, 1941)
 :
 : :SANGO OF NORKA (165)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE KRASIVO (174)
 : :PARK-CLIFFE SITKA (165)
 :
 : :CH. ICY KING (49)
 : :CH. ICY KING JUNIOR (106)
 : :RIKKI TIKKI TAVI (106)
 :NORKA'S ICY QUEEN (123)
 : (MAY 26, 1940)
 :
 : :RIGA OF NORKA (123)
 : :TUSSKA OF DONERNA (123)
 : :ZETA (78)

PEDIGREE # 194

CH. SAMMY-ED'S JERRI-MINK

WHELPED: DEC 30, 1945 CH: 1951
 OWNER: BRINDLE, PAUL E.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

W 13986 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

ROLAND'S LADY

WHELPED: DEC 30, 1945
 OWNER: DUNBRACK, ROLAND L.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

W 154793 (B)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

SAMMY-ED II

WHELPED: DEC 2, 1947
 OWNER: MESSIER, WINFORD G.
 BREEDER: BRINDLE, MRS. GRACE T.

W 252328 (D)
 WHITE, BLACK MARKINGS

:CH. ILAK OF SURFWOOD (76)
 :CH. GADULYA OF STOLZENFELS (112)
 : :PATRICIA OF STOLZENFELS (85)
 :CH. SAMMY-ED'S BORIS (155)
 : (JUL 12, 1942)
 :
 : :STARA'S MEMORY (143)
 : :ANDROVNA OF SAMMY-ED (155)
 : :BROWNELL'S SNOWBALL (155)
 :
 : :CH. ROSEN'S ANTARCTIC ROLLO (75)
 : :STARA'S MEMORY (143)
 : :CH. STARA OF FARNINGHAM (ENGLAND) (37)
 :CH. SAMMY-ED'S LADY ESTHER (143)
 : (FEB 22, 1940)
 :
 : :NORKA'S KAZACK (72)
 : :LADY ESTHER OF NORKA (143)
 : :NORKA'S PADRUSCHKA (81)